



Household Budgetary Survey

2008

Published by the
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 70 00
Fax: (+356) 25 99 72 05/ 25 99 71 03
e-mail: nso@gov.mt
Website: <http://www.nso.gov.mt>

CIP Data

Household Budgetary Survey 2008 – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2010
xx, 178p.

ISBN: 978-99909-73-90-7 (print version)
978-99909-73-94-5 (online version)

For further information, please contact:

Unit 01: Methodology and Research
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 73 59

Our publications are available from:

Unit D2: External Cooperation and Communication
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 72 10
Fax: (+356) 25 99 72 05

Department of Information
3 Castille Place
Valletta

Tel.: (+356) 21 22 49 01
Fax: (+356) 21 23 71 70

C O N T E N T S

Page

FOREWORD	ix
SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS USED IN THE REPORT	xi
COMMENTARY	xiii
CHAPTER 1 – HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS	1
CHAPTER 2 – DWELLING CHARACTERISTICS	9
CHAPTER 3 – HOUSEHOLD INCOME	15
CHAPTER 4 – HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	23
CHAPTER 5 – HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE BY HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS	39
APPENDICES	73

T A B L E S

	Page
CHAPTER 1 – HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS	1
1.1 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and age group	3
1.2 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and district	3
1.3 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and marital status	3
1.4 Distribution of persons aged 15 and over living in households by sex and highest level of education attained	4
1.5 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and labour status	4
1.6 Distribution of persons living in households by district and labour status	5
1.7 Distribution of households by district and size	5
1.8 Distribution of households by district and household composition type	6
1.9 Distribution of households by sex and age group of reference person	7
1.10 Distribution of households by sex and marital status of reference person	7
1.11 Distribution of households by sex and highest level of education attained by reference person	7
1.12 Distribution of households by sex and labour status of reference person	7
 CHAPTER 2 – DWELLING CHARACTERISTICS	 9
2.1 Distribution of households by type and ownership of main dwelling	11
2.2 Distribution of households by type and period of construction of main dwelling	11
2.3 Distribution of households by number of owned/rented garages and district	12
2.4 Distribution of households by number of vehicles/motorcycles used by household members and district	13
2.5 Distribution of households by number and type of commodities used	13
 CHAPTER 3 – HOUSEHOLD INCOME	 15
3.1 Household net income by type	17
3.2 Distribution of households by household net income octiles and district	18
3.3 Household net income received by sex of reference person	19
3.4 Household net income received by age group of reference person	19
3.5 Household net income received by marital status of reference person	19
3.6 Household net income received by highest level of education attained by reference person	19
3.7 Household net income received by labour status of reference person	20
3.8 Household net income received by main source of income of reference person	20
3.9 Household net income received by individual net income group of reference person	20
3.10 Household net income received by household composition type	21
3.11 Household net income received by number and type of commodities owned	22

CHAPTER 4 – HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	23
4.1 Annual household consumption expenditure by main item	25
4.2 Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages	26
4.3 Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages by place of purchase	27
4.4 Annual household consumption expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco	30
4.5 Annual household consumption expenditure on alcoholic beverages by place of purchase	31
4.6 Annual household consumption expenditure on clothing and footwear	32
4.7 Annual household consumption expenditure on housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	32
4.8 Annual household consumption expenditure on furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	33
4.9 Annual household consumption expenditure on health	33
4.10 Annual household consumption expenditure on transport	34
4.11 Annual household consumption expenditure on communication	34
4.12 Annual household consumption expenditure on recreation and culture	35
4.13 Annual household consumption expenditure on education	36
4.14 Annual household consumption expenditure on restaurants and hotels	36
4.15 Annual household consumption expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services	37
 CHAPTER 5 – HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE BY HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS	 39
5.1A Annual household consumption expenditure by district (Average)	41
5.1B Annual household consumption expenditure by district (Sum)	42
5.1C Annual household consumption expenditure by district (Per cent)	43
5.2A Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type (Average)	44
5.2B Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type (Sum)	46
5.2C Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type (Per cent)	46
5.3A Annual household consumption expenditure by household size (Average)	48
5.3B Annual household consumption expenditure by household size (Sum)	49
5.3C Annual household consumption expenditure by household size (Per cent)	50
5.4A Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling (Average)	51
5.4B Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling (Sum)	51
5.4C Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling (Per cent)	52
5.5A Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person (Average)	52
5.5B Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person (Sum)	53
5.5C Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person (Per cent)	53
5.6A Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person (Average)	54
5.6B Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person (Sum)	55
5.6C Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person (Per cent)	56
5.7A Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person (Average)	57
5.7B Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person (Sum)	58
5.7C Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person (Per cent)	59

5.8A	Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person (Average)	60
5.8B	Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person (Sum)	61
5.8C	Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person (Per cent)	62
5.9A	Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person (Average)	63
5.9B	Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person (Sum)	64
5.9C	Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person (Per cent)	65
5.10A	Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles (Average)	66
5.10B	Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles (Sum)	67
5.10C	Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles (Per cent)	68
5.11A	Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person (Average)	69
5.11B	Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person (Sum)	70
5.11C	Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person (Per cent)	71
APPENDICES		73
APPENDIX A – METHODOLOGY		75
APPENDIX B – CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS		81
APPENDIX C – CLASSIFICATION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE CODES		87
APPENDIX D – CHANGES IN DEFINITIONS: 2000 TO 2008		91
APPENDIX E – ESTIMATES OF PRECISION		95
APPENDIX F – QUESTIONNAIRE		99

FOREWORD

Following Malta's adoption of the euro in 2008, the National Statistics Office took the decision of carrying out a Household Budgetary Survey (HBS) to gauge changing expenditure patterns by residential households.

The HBS is a national inquiry based on a randomly-selected sample of persons living in private households, providing a prolific source of information which is regularly tapped by scholars and researchers for its wide range of social and economic variables. The scientific survey, carried out by the NSO between February 2008 and February 2009, is harmonised within the European Union with regard to its concepts, definitions and classifications. A similar survey was carried out in 2000/1.

The main aim of the survey is to illustrate patterns in household expenditure and how these are distributed among different goods and services. The HBS reveals changes in consumption trends among Maltese households over a number of years. Detailed information is also collected on all sources of household income, possession of durable goods, cars, basic information on housing and on various other demographic and socio-economic characteristics. The survey also provides indications on different standards of living in terms of income and expenditure.

The survey findings are of interest to a diverse community of users, and results are used for planning, policy and monitoring purposes. Internally, the results form a valid base for the National Accounts and the Consumer Price Index, to mention two statistical domains.

As observed in past surveys, the average Maltese household reportedly spends a substantial amount of its budget (22.4 per cent) on food and non-alcoholic beverages. However, compared to 2000, increases were recorded in health, education and communication, indicating emerging 'contenders' for the household disposable income. These are only some of the main findings, showing that the HBS, although a worthy research exercise in its own right, has a manifold value by triggering subsequent research in the factors underlying observed changes.

A survey of this magnitude necessitates the collaboration of many parties. I would like to thank my predecessor for initiating the survey, the NSO staff who participated and the interviewers who contributed to this study in its various stages, coordinated by Etienne Caruana and Silvan Zammit. Our thanks are also due to the respondents who dedicated their time to interviews and to keeping a diary of their spending.

Michael Pace Ross
Director General

August 2010

SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS USED IN THE REPORT

:	Data not available due to unreliable survey estimates as a result of: 1. 30 or fewer reporting households; 2. Percentage margin of error of 40% or more; 3. Figures calculated using data which do not satisfy the reliability constraints (1 and 2) above.
[]	Figures to be used with caution; figures with percentage margin of error between 30% and 39%. In case of percentage or counts, an independent calculation of errors is required.
Rounding	Individual figures have been rounded independently. The sum of component items do not therefore necessarily add to the totals shown due to rounding errors.
Averages	The average amounts presented in the report are not restricted to those households reporting expenditure on a particular commodity or service or income of a particular type, but include all related households.
Period covered	Data was collected between February 2008 and February 2009. However, all income components and some expenditure on commodities and services were collected retrospectively based on the 12-month period preceding the interview. For this reason, sources may vary from February 2007 to February 2009 while income and expenditure may not be directly comparable with each other.
Definitions	The definitions used in the report and the main changes made since 2000 are set out in Appendix B and D respectively.

NOTE ON FIGURES

The definitions of consumption expenditure and net income used in the survey are based on Eurostat recommendations but are not strictly inline with ESA 95 definitions. Moreover, it is not to be expected that consumption expenditure and income will balance, either for an individual household or even when averaged over a group of households. For this reason, the difference between consumption expenditure and income is not a measure of savings or dissavings.

It must be emphasised that the survey is primarily a source of consumption expenditure on goods and services as reported by households. The information obtained by the survey about income is used primarily to classify households into income groups and to show the relative differences in income within certain socio-demographic groups. For these reasons, limited use of the income information collected by the HBS is recommended.

Experience shows that estimates for certain types of expenditure and some categories of income tend to be underestimated in surveys of this nature and thus caution should be exercised in making direct comparisons with other sources. Notwithstanding these shortcomings, the HBS provides a wealth of valuable information on the income and expenditure of Maltese households.

COMPARISON WITH HBS 2000

Throughout this report, particular attention was made to ensure that all concepts and definitions are in line with Eurostat recommendations and standard documentation. A complete list of concepts and definitions may be viewed in Appendix B.

INCOME

In contrast to HBS 2000, income presented in this report excludes certain receipts of an irregular and non-recurring nature such as the sale of own possessions, inheritance, lottery winnings, etc., which finance household purchases. For this reason, in accordance with Eurostat methodology, the term *net income* has been used throughout the report instead of disposable income to avoid any misinterpretation of results.

CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

Figures for consumption expenditure presented in this report do not include all households' expenditure performed during the reference period and are not directly comparable with those considered in 2000. The introduction of new items and the change in the coding schemes used in the two surveys render the comparison of some expenditure items not directly possible.

In order to harmonise the process and enhance comparability with other countries, consumption expenditure presented in this report is in line with Eurostat HBS recommendations and COICOP¹ definitions for *final consumption expenditure*.

Major changes in definitions since 2000 are described in detail in Appendix D.

COMPARISON WITH EU-SILC INCOME DATA

The EU Survey on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC) is an annual survey conducted by the NSO to obtain information on income and monetary-poverty indicators of different types of households. EU-SILC data for the reference years 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 have also been published by the NSO.

The HBS provides information on income but it is used primarily for categorical purposes (e.g. to analyse household consumption expenditure patterns according to different levels of income) rather than the provision of information on income levels. In such surveys, income is generally under-reported.

Income data in EU-SILC is recorded on a calendar year basis while in the HBS this information is provided directly by respondents based on the 12-month period preceding the interview. As a result of this, and other definitions which do not coincide perfectly, income data from the two sources are not directly comparable. It is because of the conceptual differences between the two sources that the term 'net income' is normally used in household budgetary surveys. However, the EU-SILC is recognised as the primary source of data on household income in Malta.

¹ COICOP is an acronym for Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose, which is the common harmonised nomenclature regarding consumption expenditure recommended by Eurostat and used by most European countries.

COMMENTARY

GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE POPULATION

The survey indicated that two-thirds of households consisted of not more than three persons, while almost 19 per cent were single-member households. The number of households with dependent children was estimated at nearly 60,030, or 42.3 per cent, with almost 4,000 being lone-parent households.

Over three-fourths of households were either home owners or had their dwelling given to them for free. Of these, 17.3 per cent were mortgage payers.

A total of 46,290 persons were retired, with the majority residing in the Northern Harbour district. Of these, 36,850 were reference persons. A further 3,920 reference persons, or 2.8 per cent, were unemployed.

The distribution of reference persons by socio-economic variables shows that 86.1 per cent of all male reference persons were married, while 42.6 per cent of their female counterparts were widowed and 23.8 per cent were single. In addition, the majority (65.1 per cent) of male reference persons were employed, while 40.9 per cent of female reference persons were housekeepers.

HOUSEHOLD COMMODITIES AND FACILITIES

56.8 per cent of households had access to a garage. The highest proportion was in Gozo and Comino, with 70.8 per cent. This was followed by the Western district, with 68.5 per cent where, in particular, 12.6 per cent made use of two or more garages. Conversely, 53.9 per cent of households in the Southern Harbour district did not have access to a garage.

Eighty-three per cent of households owned or made regular use of a vehicle in the 12 months preceding the survey. The highest proportion was recorded in the Western district, with 88.2 per cent, compared to 76.5 per cent of Southern Harbour households.

When asked about commodities owned in their main or secondary residence, the most popular types were the television set (98.7 per cent), washing machine (96.7 per cent) and gas or electric water heater (93.7 per cent). In addition, 65.2 per cent of households had a computer, while another 55.8 per cent had an air-conditioning or central air-conditioning system.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

The declared total annual net household income was estimated at €2.9 billion, with an average of €20,695 per household. The largest share of total net household income was attributed to employee cash, near cash or non-cash income with nearly €1.9 billion, followed by interest and dividends with €629 million. Net income from self-employment totalled €292 million, while net income from benefits and allowances came up to nearly €149 million.

Annual net household income showed a strong dependency on the educational level of the reference person. Households where the reference person had a tertiary level of education had a net income of €31,883, compared to €13,331 for households where the reference person had no schooling or had a pre-primary level of education.

Distributions of households by main source of income of the reference person revealed that households where the reference person was gainfully occupied had an average net income of €25,718, nearly twice that of other households where the reference person's main source of income was social benefits (€13,368).

Other characteristics of the reference person such as sex, age and marital status were also found to affect the household net income, as well as the availability of commodities owned by households. In general, the net annual household income was found to rise along with a greater number of commodities owned. The degree of association between the two factors varied according to the particular type of commodity.

In the case of television sets, which were the most popular type of commodity among households, average net household income varied from €11,387 for households without a set to €28,894 for households having at least 3 sets. This disparity increased in the case of computers, where households without a computer had an average net income of €12,564, compared to €42,154 for household having at least 3 computers.

HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

Average household consumption expenditure just over €19,500 per year

The declared total annual household consumption expenditure for all Maltese households was estimated at €2.8 billion, with an average of €19,575 per household. This was over 10 per cent higher than the figure recorded in 2000.

As in 2000, the largest proportion of household consumption expenditure was on Food and non-alcoholic beverages, with an average of €4,399 per year, representing 22.4 per cent of the total expenditure. This was followed by Transport with an average of €2,703 per year, or 13.8 per cent. The smallest proportions were recorded for Education, and for Alcoholic beverages and tobacco, with 1.7 and 2.5 per cent respectively.

Chart 1. Percentage distribution of household consumption expenditure for 2008

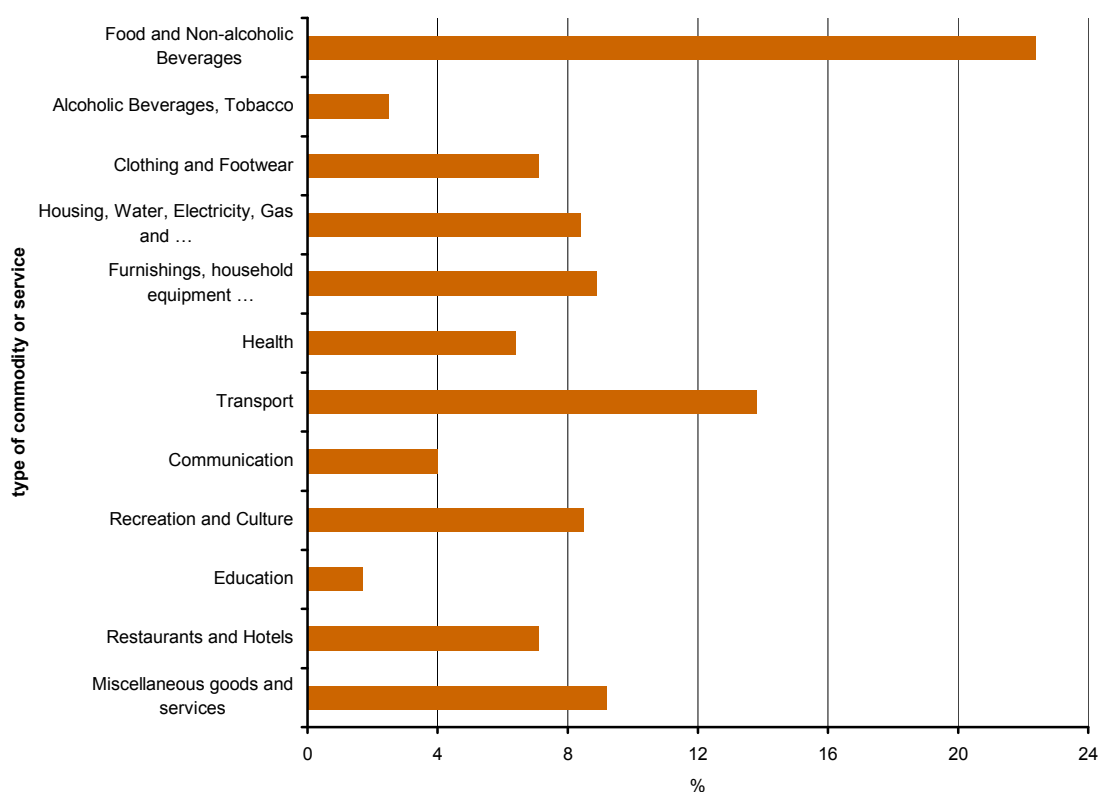


Table 1. Household consumption expenditure

	Average (€)	%
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,399	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	480	2.5
Clothing and footwear	1,397	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,637	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,735	8.9
Health	1,250	6.4
Transport	2,703	13.8
Communication	788	4.0
Recreation and culture	1,658	8.5
Education	342	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	1,381	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,805	9.2
Total	19,575	100.0

Detailed expenditure by place of purchase

Of the average sum of €4,399 spent annually on Food and non-alcoholic beverages, €933 (21.2 per cent) was spent on meat, €810 (18.4 per cent) on bread and cereals, and €808 (18.3 per cent) on fruit and vegetables.

An analysis by place of purchase revealed that 66.8 per cent of food and non-alcoholic beverages was bought from general stores or supermarkets. However, the percentage of meat, fish, fruit and vegetables bought from these types of retail outlets was lower, at 49 per cent, 57.2 per cent, 39.4 per cent and 57.4 per cent respectively. The survey findings indicate that 47.1 per cent of meat was bought from a specialised store, while 14.8 per cent of fish was bought from a market or a hawker. Another 24.7 per cent of fruit and vegetables was bought from markets or hawkers.

Of the total expenditure on Alcoholic beverages and tobacco, 68.5 per cent was spent on tobacco. In the alcoholic beverages category, wine absorbed the highest average annual expenditure, with €79 compared to €44 and €28 for beer and spirits respectively. The majority of all alcoholic beverages were bought from general stores or supermarkets (70.8 per cent), although more than one-third of spirits was bought from specialised stores, compared to 19 per cent of wine and 14.4 per cent of beer.

In the reference year, the highest share of expenditure on Transport (38 per cent) was attributed to fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment with an average of €1,023, this being almost 30 per cent higher than the total expenditure on Communication.

Pharmaceutical products represented 2.7 per cent of total household consumption expenditure and 42 per cent of expenditure on Health. In general, Maltese households spent an average of €525 on pharmaceutical products.

Almost 40 per cent of the expenditure on Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels was attributed to water and electricity bills, with an average of €626. An average of €765 per household was spent on materials and services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling, while an additional €710 was spent on major and small household appliances and non-durable household goods.

Expenditure on mobile telephone services was almost equal to the total expenditure on telephone, Internet and other telecommunication services, with an average of more than €350. In fact, mobile telephone services represented 1.9 per cent of total household consumption expenditure.

Of the €1,658 spent on Recreation and culture, 19.7 per cent went to cultural services, 18.8 per cent to package holidays, while 11.5 per cent was expended on pets and related products. Expenditure on restaurants, cafes and similar outlets accounted for 89.1 per cent (€1,231) of all expenditure on Restaurants and hotels (€1,381).

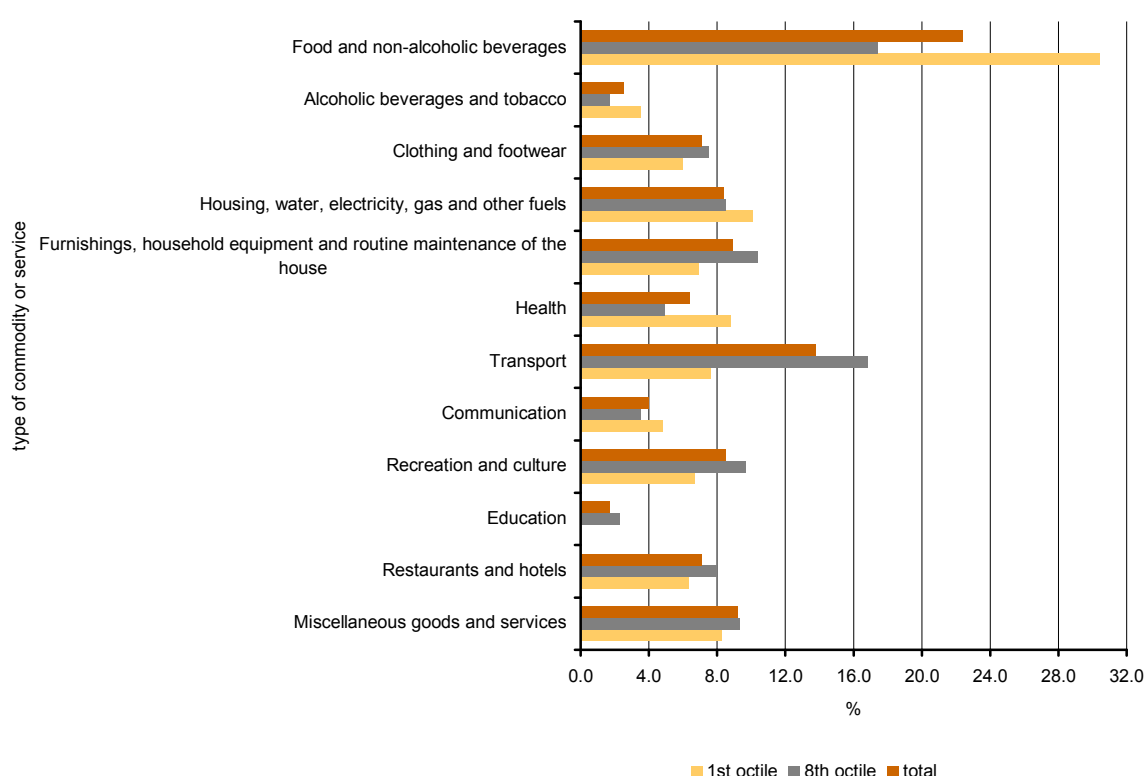
Of the €1,805 spent on miscellaneous goods and services, €558 (31 per cent) was spent on appliances, articles and products used for personal care. Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments absorbed an average of €360 per household in the reference year.

Lowest-income households spend less than half the national average

Households in the highest income octile (i.e. those with an annual net income in excess of €35,000) spent an average of €32,008 per year, compared to the overall average consumption expenditure for all households, with €19,575.

In contrast, households in the lowest income octile (i.e. those having declared an annual net income below €7,500) spent an average of €9,474, less than half the national average. Indeed, for households in the first four net income octile groups, on average, reported consumption expenditure exceeded declared net income, while the reverse was observed for households in the higher income octile.

Chart 2. Percentage distribution of household consumption expenditure for the 1st and 8th octile groups



The gap between the expenditure on Food and non-alcoholic beverages and Transport widened for households in the lowest net income octile compared with others in higher net income groups. Expenditure on Food and non-alcoholic beverages accounted for more than 30 per cent of total household consumption expenditure for households in the lowest net income octile, compared to 17.4

per cent for the highest net income households. Proportions of consumption expenditure on Alcoholic beverages and tobacco, Health, Communication, as well as Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels were also observed to be higher for lower-income households compared to their higher-income counterparts.

In contrast, proportions of expenditure on Clothing and footwear and Recreation and culture were higher for households in the highest net income octiles, with an average of €2,408 and €3,101 for each respective category, compared to €572 and €638 for households in the lowest net income groups.

Similarly, expenditure on Transport accounted for 16.8 per cent of total consumption expenditure in the highest net income households while the corresponding figure decreases to 7.6 per cent for those in the lowest household net income octile.

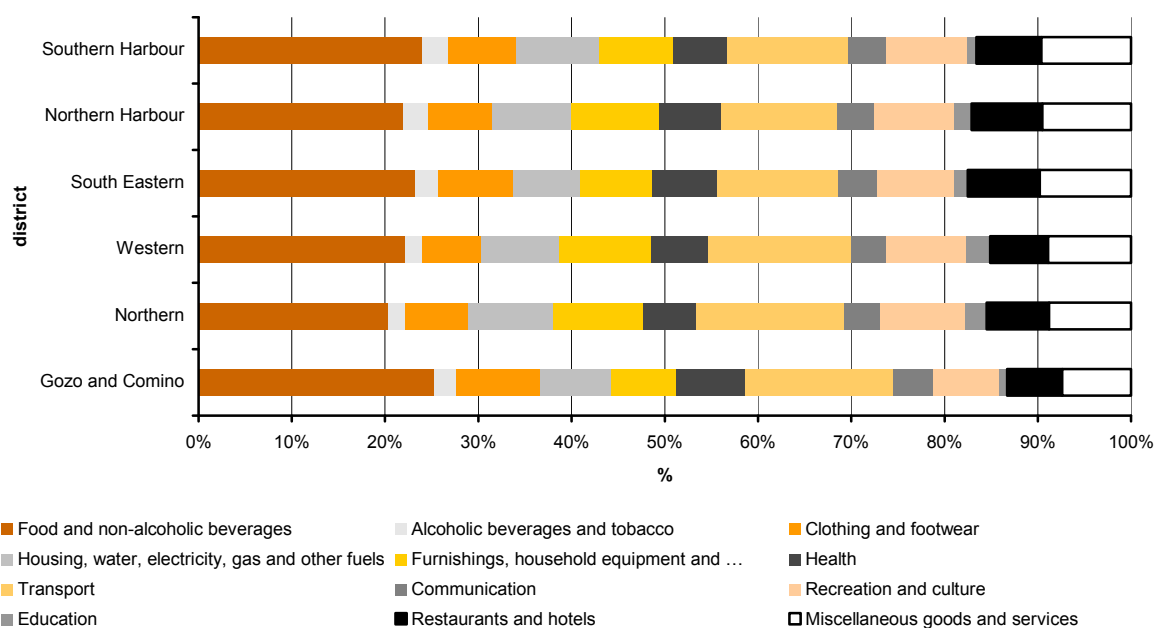
Household consumption patterns affected by geographical location of the household

Households in the Western district spent the most, with €21,429 annually, almost 10 per cent above the national average. As a proportion of total household consumption expenditure, these households spent more on Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (9.8 per cent) and less on Communication (3.8 per cent), Clothing and footwear (6.3 per cent) and Alcoholic beverages and tobacco (1.9 per cent).

From a geographical viewpoint, households in Gozo and Comino and the Southern Harbour district reported the lowest expenditure with less than €18,000 per year. The largest proportion of these households' expenditure went on Food and non-alcoholic beverages, with 25.3 per cent for Gozo and Comino and 24 per cent for the Southern Harbour. The survey results show that Gozitans had the highest share of expenditure on Transport, together with inhabitants of the Northern district (15.8 per cent) and the lowest on Recreation and culture (7.1 per cent).

Expenditure on Alcoholic beverages and tobacco was highest in the Southern and Northern Harbour districts with 2.8 per cent, declining to 1.9 per cent for households in the Western and Northern districts. Little or no difference was geographically observed with regard to the proportions of expenditure on Health and Communication.

Chart 3. Percentage distribution of household consumption expenditure by district of residence



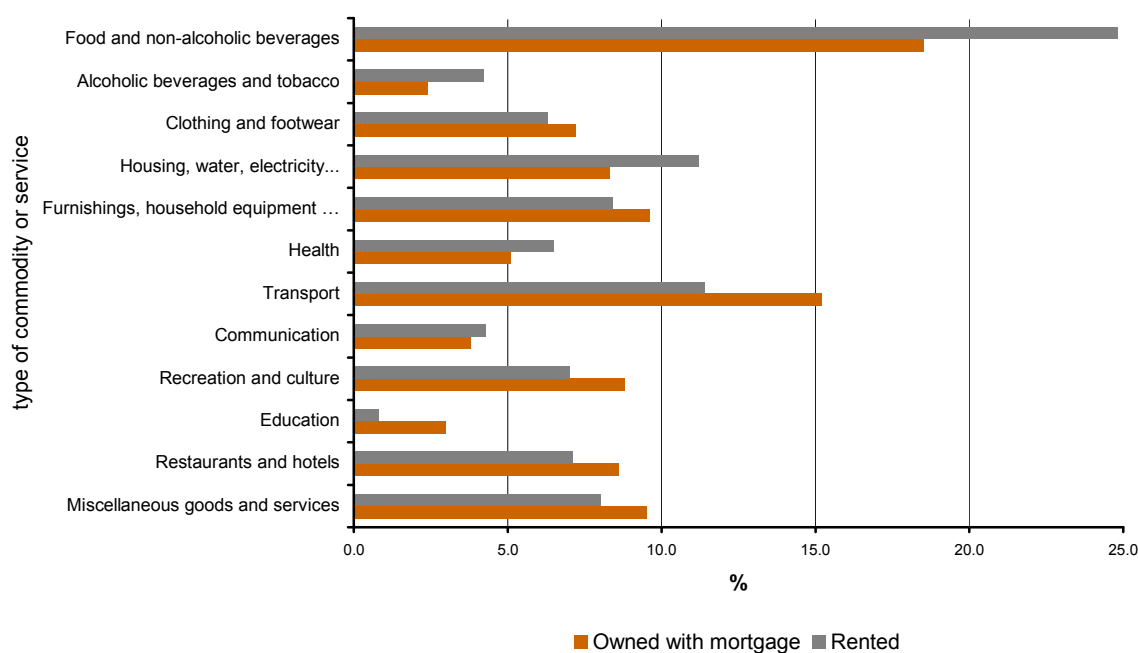
Mortgage holders are biggest spenders

Households residing in owned dwellings, particularly those in accommodation owned with a mortgage, recorded the highest expenditure, with an average of €20,404 in respect of the former and €23,894 with regards to the latter. The expenditure of mortgage holders was 52.4 per cent more than the €15,679 recorded by households living in rented dwellings.

As a proportion of total consumption expenditure, households in rented dwellings spent the most on Food and non-alcoholic beverages (24.8 per cent), Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels (11.2 per cent) and Alcoholic beverages and tobacco (4.2 per cent). Conversely, these households spent the least on Recreation and Culture (7 per cent) and were among the lowest spenders on Transport (11.4 per cent) and Clothing and footwear (6.3 per cent).

Different spending patterns were observed among mortgage holders who recorded the highest consumption expenditure on Transport (15.2 per cent), Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (9.6 per cent), and Restaurants and Hotels (8.6 per cent), and the lowest on Food and non-alcoholic beverages (18.5 per cent).

Chart 4. Percentage distribution of household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling



Younger households exhibit different consumption patterns

Younger households, characterised by the age of their reference person, spent a smaller amount of their total household net income on Food and non-alcoholic beverages and Health, in comparison with households having an older reference person.

In fact, the proportion of net consumption expenditure spent on Food and non-alcoholic beverages increased from 18.4 per cent for households whose reference person is aged between 19 and 34, to 23.5 per cent for households with a reference person aged between 55 and 64. This percentage increased further to 29.1 per cent in respect of households where the reference person was at least 65 years old.

As expected, a similar trend was observed for average expenditure on Health, with an increase of more than 26 per cent for households with a reference person aged 65 or over, compared to households where the reference person was in the 19-34 age bracket.

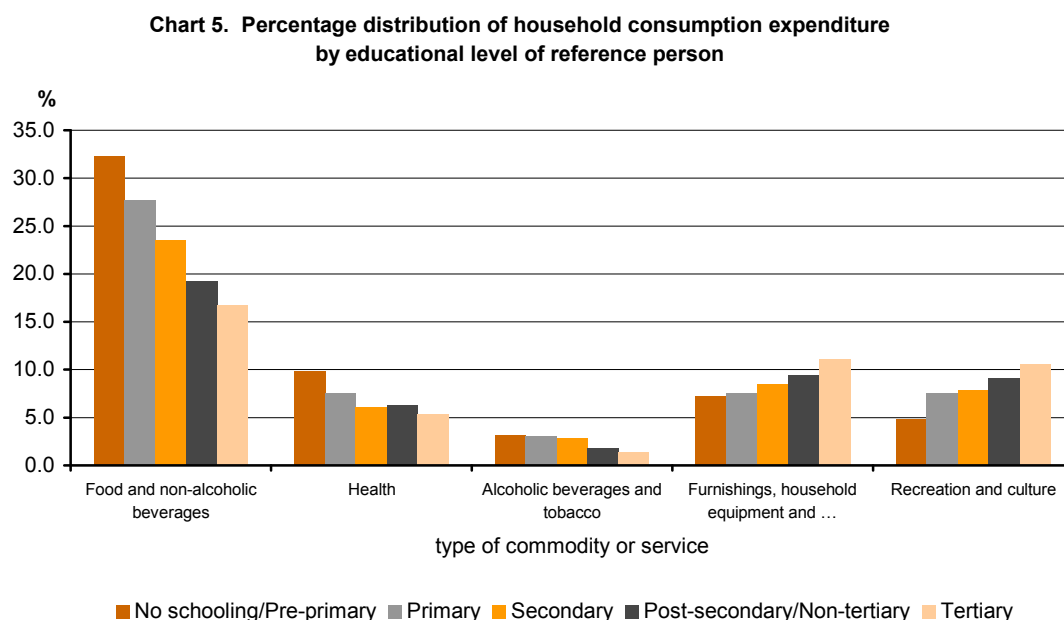
In contrast, expenditure on Clothing and footwear as well as in Restaurants and hotels was found to be higher in those households with a relatively young reference person. When comparing figures for households with reference persons in the 19-34 year bracket with others characterised by reference persons aged 65 or over, proportions of expenditure on Clothing and footwear varied from 8 per cent to 5.2 per cent respectively. In the case of Restaurants and hotels, these proportions varied from 8 per cent to 5.7 per cent in respect of the two age groups of reference persons characterising households.

Education of reference person has a strong bearing on consumption patterns

Households where the reference person had a tertiary level of education recorded the highest average annual consumption expenditure with €27,478, compared to €10,844 for other households where the reference person had no schooling or a pre-primary level of education. The same class of households recorded highest expenditure for each type of commodity or service except for Food and non-alcoholic beverages, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and Health.

As a proportion of total expenditure, households where the reference person had a relatively high educational level spent, on average, more on Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (11.1 per cent), Recreation and culture (10.6 per cent) and Restaurants and hotels (8.7 per cent). In contrast, households where the reference person had a lower educational attainment level spent more on Food and non-alcoholic beverages, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and Health.

Chart 5 illustrates some of the differences in the consumption expenditure of households from the perspective of the reference person's educational level.



Retired persons have just over half the expenditure of employed persons

Households where the reference person was gainfully occupied recorded the highest annual average consumption expenditure, at €24,063. In contrast, households where the reference person was a housekeeper had the lowest annual consumption expenditure levels, at €11,499, or 58.7 per cent of

the national average. In addition, households where the reference person was retired also recorded low expenditure levels, with an average of €13,970.

As a proportion of total consumption expenditure, households where the reference person was gainfully occupied spent the most on Transport (15.1 per cent), Recreation and culture (8.8 per cent), Restaurants and hotels (7.4 per cent), Clothing and footwear (7.7 per cent) and Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (9.5 per cent).

The highest expenditure share on Alcoholic beverages and tobacco among households with different categories of reference persons was recorded in respect of households where the reference person was unemployed (4.7 per cent). Conversely, such households spent least on Recreation and culture (5.6 per cent). Households with retired reference persons recorded the highest proportion of expenditure on Food and non-alcoholic beverages (28.5 per cent) followed by other households where the reference person was a housekeeper (27.5 per cent).

1

Household Characteristics

Table 1.1. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and age group

Age group	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
0-14	35,000	17.3	33,120	16.3	68,120	16.8
15-24	31,900	15.8	30,160	14.9	62,060	15.3
25-34	26,610	13.2	24,480	12.1	51,090	12.6
35-44	24,930	12.3	26,060	12.8	50,990	12.6
45-54	31,700	15.7	31,420	15.6	63,120	15.6
55-64	29,200	14.4	29,510	14.5	58,710	14.5
65+	22,750	11.3	28,080	13.8	50,830	12.6
Total	202,090	100.0	202,830	100.0	404,920	100.0

Table 1.2. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and district

District	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Southern Harbour	39,530	19.6	39,680	19.6	79,210	19.6
Northern Harbour	59,860	29.6	60,460	29.8	120,320	29.7
South Eastern	30,000	14.8	29,970	14.8	59,970	14.8
Western	27,870	13.8	28,080	13.8	55,950	13.8
Northern	29,360	14.5	29,100	14.3	58,460	14.4
Gozo and Comino	15,470	7.7	15,540	7.7	31,010	7.7
Total	202,090	100.0	202,830	100.0	404,920	100.0

Table 1.3. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and marital status

Marital status	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Children under 15	35,000	17.3	33,120	16.3	68,120	16.8
Single (never married)	56,350	27.9	46,870	23.1	103,220	25.5
Married	100,300	49.7	100,180	49.4	200,480	49.5
Widowed	4,100	2.0	14,760	7.3	18,860	4.7
Annulled/Divorced/Separated	6,340	3.1	7,900	3.9	14,240	3.5
Total	202,090	100.0	202,830	100.0	404,920	100.0

Table 1.4. Distribution of persons aged 15 and over living in households by sex and highest level of education attained

Highest level of education attained	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
No schooling/Pre-primary	3,240	1.9	5,270	3.1	8,510	2.5
Primary	33,600	20.1	44,410	26.2	78,010	23.2
Secondary	75,390	45.2	74,460	43.8	149,850	44.5
Post-secondary/Non-tertiary	35,580	21.3	28,450	16.8	64,030	19.0
Tertiary	19,280	11.5	17,120	10.1	36,400	10.8
Total	167,090	100.0	169,710	100.0	336,800	100.0

Table 1.5. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and labour status

Labour status	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Employed	104,170	51.6	53,950	26.6	158,120	39.1
Unemployed	7,110	3.5	3,150	1.6	10,260	2.5
Retired	32,420	16.0	13,870	6.8	46,290	11.4
Housekeeper	:	:	79,890	39.4	80,460	19.9
Other inactive	57,820	28.6	51,970	25.6	109,790	27.1
Total	202,090	100.0	202,830	100.0	404,920	100.0

Table 1.6. Distribution of persons living in households by district and labour status

Labour status	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Employed	27,530	34.8	47,550	39.5	24,420	40.7	22,860	40.8	24,570	42.0	11,190	36.1	158,120	39.1
Unemployed	3,600	4.5	2,640	2.2	[1,240]	[2.1]	[870]	[1.6]	[1,080]	[1.8]	[830]	[2.7]	10,260	2.5
Retired	10,480	13.2	15,130	12.6	5,340	8.9	5,420	9.7	5,420	9.3	4,500	14.5	46,290	11.4
Housekeeper	18,050	22.8	24,630	20.5	12,360	20.6	10,170	18.2	9,880	16.9	5,370	17.3	80,460	19.9
Other inactive	19,550	24.7	30,370	25.2	16,610	27.7	16,630	29.7	17,510	30.0	9,120	29.4	109,790	27.1
Total	79,210	100.0	120,320	100.0	59,970	100.0	55,950	100.0	58,460	100.0	31,010	100.0	404,920	100.0

Table 1.7. Distribution of households by district and size

Household size	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1	5,670	20.1	9,170	21.0	3,190	15.8	2,500	13.7	3,860	18.7	2,300	21.2	26,690	18.8
2	7,390	26.2	11,750	27.0	4,920	24.3	4,390	24.0	5,240	25.5	2,700	24.8	36,390	25.6
3	6,370	22.6	9,360	21.4	4,720	23.4	4,250	23.2	4,710	22.8	2,160	19.9	31,570	22.3
4	5,700	20.2	8,950	20.5	5,030	24.9	4,770	26.0	4,640	22.5	2,260	20.8	31,350	22.1
5+	3,080	10.9	4,410	10.1	2,350	11.6	2,390	13.1	2,170	10.5	1,440	13.3	15,840	11.2
Total	28,210	100.0	43,640	100.0	20,210	100.0	18,300	100.0	20,620	100.0	10,860	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 1.8. Distribution of households by district and household composition type

Household composition	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Households without dependent children, of which:	17,120	60.6	26,690	61.1	11,040	54.6	9,240	50.5	11,320	54.9	6,400	59.0	81,810	57.7
One-person household, under 65	2,730	9.7	4,750	10.9	1,560	7.7	[1,130]	[6.2]	2,510	12.2	[890]	[8.2]	13,570	9.6
One-person household, 65 and over	2,940	10.4	4,420	10.1	1,630	8.1	[1,360]	[7.4]	[1,350]	[6.5]	1,420	13.1	13,120	9.2
2 adults, no dependent children, both under 65	3,460	12.2	5,360	12.3	2,450	12.1	2,480	13.6	3,000	14.5	[1,210]	[11.1]	17,960	12.7
2 adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65 and over	3,380	12.0	5,740	13.2	2,160	10.7	1,820	9.9	1,910	9.3	1,370	12.6	16,380	11.5
Other households without dependent children	4,610	16.3	6,420	14.6	3,240	16.0	2,450	13.4	2,550	12.4	1,510	14.0	20,780	14.7
Households with dependent children, of which:	8,880	39.4	14,210	38.9	7,590	45.4	8,050	49.5	7,650	45.1	2,710	41.0	60,030	42.3
Single-parent household, one or more dependent children	[1,030]	[3.7]	[1,080]	[2.5]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3,780	2.7
2 adults, one dependent child	2,680	9.5	4,800	11.0	2,640	13.1	2,590	14.2	2,490	12.1	1,340	12.3	16,540	11.7
2 adults, two dependent children	2,810	10.0	4,790	11.0	2,910	14.4	3,310	18.1	3,480	16.9	1,370	12.6	18,670	13.1
2 adults, three or more dependent children	[1,180]	[4.2]	[1,660]	[3.8]	[1,000]	[4.9]	:	:	:	:	:	:	6,290	4.4
Other households with one or more dependent children	3,390	12.0	4,620	10.6	2,040	10.1	2,150	11.7	1,680	8.1	[870]	[8.0]	14,750	10.4
Total	28,210	100.0	43,640	100.0	20,210	100.0	18,300	100.0	20,620	100.0	10,860	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 1.9. Distribution of households by sex and age group of reference person

Age group	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
19-34	12,680	11.3	3,200	10.8	15,880	11.2
35-44	21,030	18.8	3,360	11.3	24,390	17.2
45-54	29,560	26.4	4,850	16.3	34,410	24.3
55-64	27,400	24.4	5,860	19.7	33,260	23.4
65+	21,440	19.1	12,460	41.9	33,900	23.9
Total	112,110	100.0	29,730	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 1.10. Distribution of households by sex and marital status of reference person

Marital status	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Single (never married)	7,070	6.3	7,070	23.8	14,140	10.0
Married	96,540	86.1	3,590	12.1	100,130	70.6
Widowed	3,840	3.4	12,680	42.6	16,520	11.6
Annulled/Divorced/Separated	4,660	4.2	6,390	21.5	11,050	7.8
Total	112,110	100.0	29,730	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 1.11. Distribution of households by sex and highest level of education attained by reference person

Highest level of education attained	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
No schooling/Pre-primary	2,860	2.6	2,030	6.8	4,890	3.4
Primary	26,600	23.7	12,000	40.4	38,600	27.2
Secondary	49,360	44.0	9,550	32.1	58,910	41.6
Post-secondary/Non-tertiary	19,690	17.6	3,040	10.2	22,730	16.0
Tertiary	13,600	12.1	3,110	10.5	16,710	11.8
Total	112,110	100.0	29,730	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 1.12. Distribution of households by sex and labour status of reference person

Labour status	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Employed	72,960	65.1	8,650	29.1	81,610	57.5
Unemployed	3,170	2.8	:	:	3,920	2.8
Retired	30,330	27.1	6,520	21.9	36,850	26.0
Housekeeper	:	:	12,140	40.9	12,250	8.6
Other inactive	5,540	4.9	1,670	5.6	7,210	5.1
Total	112,110	100.0	29,730	100.0	141,840	100.0

2

Dwelling Characteristics

Table 2.1. Distribution of households by type and ownership of main dwelling

Ownership type	Terraced house		Semi/Fully detached house		Tenement/Maisonette		Flat/Penthouse		Other		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Owned, of which:	42,120	68.4	5,400	86.1	22,640	62.5	19,640	56.2	1,760	63.0	91,560	64.6
Owned with mortgage	5,510	8.9	[930]	[14.8]	5,560	15.3	6,680	19.1	:	:	19,030	13.4
Owned without mortgage	36,610	59.5	4,470	71.3	17,080	47.2	12,960	37.1	1,410	50.5	72,530	51.2
Rented	7,200	11.7	:	:	7,470	20.6	11,050	31.6	[780]	[28.0]	26,580	18.7
Used free of charge	2,300	3.7	:	:	[1,180]	[3.3]	[1,320]	[3.8]	:	:	5,090	3.6
Given for free	10,000	16.2	:	:	4,940	13.6	2,920	8.4	:	:	18,610	13.1
Total	61,620	100.0	6,270	100.0	36,230	100.0	34,930	100.0	2,790	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 2.2. Distribution of households by type and period of construction of main dwelling

Period of construction	Terraced house		Semi/Fully detached house		Tenement/Maisonette		Flat/Penthouse		Other		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1918 or earlier	10,220	16.6	:	:	3,850	10.6	[1,490]	[4.3]	:	:	16,400	11.6
1919-1945	8,540	13.9	:	:	3,770	10.4	2,090	6.0	:	:	14,670	10.3
1946-1960	7,540	12.2	:	:	5,960	16.5	4,230	12.1	:	:	18,420	13.0
1961-1970	4,990	8.1	[950]	[15.2]	3,850	10.6	4,730	13.5	:	:	15,050	10.6
1971-1980	9,120	14.8	[1,130]	[18.0]	4,930	13.6	6,660	19.1	:	:	22,360	15.8
1981-1990	12,930	21.0	2,250	35.9	5,330	14.7	4,040	11.6	:	:	24,940	17.5
1991-2000	7,450	12.1	820	13.1	7,020	19.4	8,100	23.1	:	:	23,680	16.7
2001+	:	:	:	:	1,520	4.2	3,590	10.3	:	:	6,320	4.5
Total	61,620	100.0	6,270	100.0	36,230	100.0	34,930	100.0	2,790	100.0	141,840	100.0

Table 2.3. Distribution of households by number of owned/rented garages and district

District	0		1		2+		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Southern Harbour	15,200	53.9	10,890	38.6	2,120	7.5	28,210	100.0
Northern Harbour	22,880	52.5	18,040	41.3	2,720	6.2	43,640	100.0
South Eastern	6,530	32.3	12,010	59.4	1,670	8.3	20,210	100.0
Western	5,770	31.5	10,220	55.9	2,310	12.6	18,300	100.0
Northern	7,690	37.3	10,390	50.4	2,540	12.3	20,620	100.0
Gozo and Comino	3,170	29.2	6,560	60.4	[1,130]	[10.4]	10,860	100.0
Total	61,240	43.2	68,110	48.0	12,490	8.8	141,840	100.0

Table 2.4. Distribution of households by number of vehicles/motorcycles used by household members and district

District	0		1		2		3+		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Southern Harbour	6,620	23.5	10,770	38.1	7,890	28.0	2,930	10.4	28,210	100.0
Northern Harbour	7,830	17.9	17,170	39.4	13,280	30.4	5,360	12.3	43,640	100.0
South Eastern	2,910	14.4	6,390	31.6	7,670	38.0	3,240	16.0	20,210	100.0
Western	2,160	11.8	5,300	29.0	7,600	41.5	3,240	17.7	18,300	100.0
Northern	2,470	12.0	6,640	32.2	7,780	37.7	3,730	18.1	20,620	100.0
Gozo and Comino	1,870	17.2	3,160	29.1	3,620	33.4	2,210	20.3	10,860	100.0
Total	23,860	16.8	49,430	34.9	47,840	33.7	20,710	14.6	141,840	100.0

Table 2.5. Distribution of households by number and type of commodities used

Type of commodity	0		1		2		3+		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
TV	1,900	1.3	69,070	48.8	52,800	37.2	18,070	12.7	141,840	100.0
DVD	33,880	23.9	89,170	62.8	16,120	11.4	2,670	1.9	141,840	100.0
Computer	49,390	34.8	70,870	50.0	15,210	10.7	6,370	4.5	141,840	100.0
Dishwasher	124,490	87.8	17,150	12.1	:	:	:	:	141,840	100.0
Washing machine	4,720	3.3	123,900	87.3	12,420	8.8	:	:	141,840	100.0
AC/Central AC	62,790	44.2	46,330	32.7	20,780	14.7	11,940	8.4	141,840	100.0
Water heater	8,930	6.3	92,230	65.0	35,020	24.7	5,660	4.0	141,840	100.0
Solar water heater	133,000	93.8	8,770	6.2	:	:	:	:	141,840	100.0
Total	419,100	36.9	517,490	45.6	152,350	13.4	44,710	3.9	1,134,720	100.0

3

Household Income

Table 3.1. Household net income by type

Income components	Average (€)	Total (€)
Employee cash, near cash or non-cash income	13,034	1,848,703,100
Cash benefits or losses from self-employment	2,060	292,229,100
Benefits and allowances	4,438	629,506,100
Interests and dividends	1,048	148,672,800
Other sources	203	28,789,900
Total	20,783	2,947,901,000
Regular inter-household cash transfer paid (deducted)	88	12,517,000
Net income	20,695	2,935,384,000
Tax on income and social contributions paid (deducted)	3,716	527,071,700
Gross income	24,411	3,462,455,700

Table 3.2. Distribution of households by household net income octiles and district*

District	Less than €7,500	€7,501- €10,500	€10,501- €14,000	€14,001- €18,000	€18,001- €22,000	€22,001- €27,000	€27,001- €35,000	€35,001+	Total
Number									
Southern Harbour	4,340	4,530	3,710	3,200	3,530	3,210	3,250	2,440	28,210
Northern Harbour	5,250	5,820	6,440	4,870	4,950	4,950	5,460	5,900	43,640
South Eastern	1,990	1,910	2,660	2,570	2,870	2,160	3,420	2,630	20,210
Western	1,740	1,650	2,050	1,990	2,280	2,770	2,970	2,850	18,300
Northern	1,920	2,270	2,580	2,720	2,820	2,600	2,320	3,390	20,620
Gozo and Comino	2,280	[1,240]	1,510	1,330	[900]	1,430	1,360	[810]	10,860
Total	17,520	17,420	18,950	16,680	17,350	17,120	18,780	18,020	141,840
%									
Southern Harbour	15.4	16.1	13.2	11.3	12.5	11.4	11.5	8.6	100.0
Northern Harbour	12.0	13.3	14.9	11.2	11.3	11.3	12.5	13.5	100.0
South Eastern	9.8	9.5	13.2	12.7	14.2	10.7	16.9	13.0	100.0
Western	9.5	9.0	11.2	10.9	12.5	15.1	16.2	15.6	100.0
Northern	9.3	11.0	12.5	13.2	13.7	12.6	11.3	16.4	100.0
Gozo and Comino	21.0	[11.4]	13.9	12.2	[8.3]	13.2	12.5	[7.5]	100.0
Total	12.4	12.3	13.3	11.8	12.2	12.1	13.2	12.7	100.0

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 3.3. Household net income received by sex of reference person

Sex	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Males	22,476	2,519,925,300	112,110
Females	13,976	415,458,700	29,730
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.4. Household net income received by age group of reference person

Age group	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
19-34	20,412	324,096,100	15,880
35-44	22,500	548,929,500	24,390
45-54	25,259	869,196,900	34,410
55-64	22,549	749,997,300	33,260
65+	13,076	443,164,200	33,900
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.5. Household net income received by marital status of reference person

Marital status	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Single (never married)	13,618	192,540,100	14,140
Married	23,660	2,369,155,500	100,130
Widowed	12,428	205,295,500	16,520
Annulled/Divorced/Separated	15,240	168,392,900	11,050
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.6. Household net income received by highest level of education attained by reference person

Highest level of education attained	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
No schooling/Pre-primary	13,331	65,191,800	4,890
Primary	16,100	621,467,400	38,600
Secondary	19,838	1,168,678,300	58,910
Post-secondary/Non-tertiary	24,080	547,256,100	22,730
Tertiary	31,883	532,790,400	16,710
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.7. Household net income received by labour status of reference person

Labour status	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Employed of which:	25,813	2,106,570,800	81,610
Employed	25,767	1,736,042,900	67,380
Self-employed	26,032	370,527,900	14,230
Unemployed	12,021	47,179,100	3,920
Retired and gave up business	14,702	541,743,900	36,850
Housekeeper	11,256	137,835,400	12,250
Other inactive	14,150	102,054,800	7,210
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.8. Household net income received by main source of income of reference person

Main source of income	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Net salary	25,718	2,102,151,000	81,740
Social benefits	13,368	760,280,900	56,870
Other source of income	:	:	:
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.9. Household net income received by individual net income group of reference person

Income group	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Less than €6,000	11,706	178,017,000	15,210
€6,001-€8,000	12,048	238,501,900	19,800
€8,001-€10,000	14,342	270,288,200	18,850
€10,001-€12,000	18,431	372,023,600	20,180
€12,001-€14,000	20,478	342,736,800	16,740
€14,001-€16,500	23,254	356,534,000	15,330
€16,501-€21,000	26,668	473,132,700	17,740
€21,001+	39,132	704,149,800	17,990
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.10. Household net income received by household composition type

Household composition	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
Households without dependent children, of which:	20,035	1,488,302,800	81,810
One-person household, under 65	11,107	150,699,200	13,570
One-person household, 65 and over	8,707	114,207,400	13,120
2 adults, no dependent children, both under 65	19,589	351,737,300	17,960
2 adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65 and over	13,291	217,669,700	16,380
Other households without dependent children	31,456	653,989,200	20,780
Households with dependent children, of which:	24,105	1,447,081,200	60,030
Single-parent household, one or more dependent children	12,802	48,426,900	3,780
2 adults, one dependent child	21,801	360,713,700	16,540
2 adults, two dependent children	22,583	421,952,400	18,670
2 adults, three or more dependent children	24,013	150,600,300	6,290
Other households with one or more dependent children	31,558	465,387,900	14,750
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

Table 3.11. Household net income received by number and type of commodities owned

Type of commodity	Average net income (€)	Total net income (€)	Number of households
TV			
0	11,387	21,602,900	1,900
1	17,883	1,235,130,500	69,070
2	21,902	1,156,428,900	52,800
3 +	28,894	522,221,700	18,070
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
DVD			
0	13,272	449,658,400	33,880
1	21,455	1,913,214,700	89,170
2+	30,477	572,510,900	18,790
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
Computer			
0	12,564	620,599,600	49,390
1	22,459	1,591,566,900	70,870
2	29,890	454,514,200	15,210
3+	42,154	268,703,300	6,370
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
Dishwasher			
0	19,340	2,407,549,000	124,490
1+	30,420	527,835,000	17,350
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
Washing machine			
0	9,583	45,225,200	4,720
1	20,268	2,511,225,900	123,900
2+	28,670	378,932,900	13,220
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
AC/Central AC			
0	16,900	1,061,082,600	62,790
1	20,736	960,711,600	46,330
2	25,008	519,772,600	20,780
3+	32,987	393,817,200	11,940
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
Water heater			
0	21,627	193,167,100	8,930
1	18,154	1,674,208,000	92,230
2	24,694	864,893,800	35,020
3+	35,876	203,115,100	5,660
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840
Solar water heater			
0	20,244	2,692,501,400	133,000
1+	27,474	242,882,600	8,840
Total	20,695	2,935,384,000	141,840

4

Household Consumption Expenditure

Table 4.1. Annual household consumption expenditure by main item

Main item	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,399	623,926,200	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	480	68,136,000	2.5
Clothing and footwear	1,397	198,146,200	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,637	232,223,800	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,735	246,140,400	8.9
Health	1,250	177,236,700	6.4
Transport	2,703	383,399,100	13.8
Communication	788	111,807,700	4.0
Recreation and culture	1,658	235,238,600	8.5
Education	342	48,579,900	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	1,381	195,925,100	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,805	256,042,200	9.2
Total	19,575	2,776,801,900	100.0

Table 4.2. Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Bread and cereals	810	114,889,200	18.4	4.1
Meat	933	132,378,300	21.2	4.8
Fish	221	31,374,300	5.0	1.1
Milk, cheese and eggs	614	87,073,200	14.0	3.1
Oils and fats	127	17,946,500	2.9	0.6
Fruit	318	45,132,600	7.2	1.6
Vegetables	490	69,504,300	11.1	2.5
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	209	29,676,700	4.8	1.1
Food products n.e.c	152	21,507,900	3.4	0.8
Coffee, tea and cocoa	109	15,429,400	2.5	0.6
Mineral waters, soft drinks, fruit and vegetable juices	416	59,013,800	9.5	2.1
Total	4,399	623,926,200	100.0	22.4
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>1.6</i>			

Table 4.3. Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages by place of purchase ...

Item description/Place of purchase	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Bread and cereals			
Specialised store	140	19,827,000	17.3
General store/supermarket	627	88,976,500	77.4
Market/hawker	23	3,264,800	2.8
Other	20	2,820,900	2.5
Total	810	114,889,200	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>2.0</i>	
Meat			
Specialised store	440	62,412,800	47.1
General store/supermarket	456	64,727,700	49.0
Market/hawker	13	1,882,800	1.4
Other	24	3,355,000	2.5
Total	933	132,378,300	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>2.6</i>	
Fish			
Specialised store	59	8,323,400	26.5
General store/supermarket	126	17,922,300	57.2
Market/hawker	33	4,648,900	14.8
Other	[3]	[479,700]	[1.5]
Total	221	31,374,300	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>4.3</i>	
Milk, cheese and eggs			
Specialised store	71	10,030,100	11.5
General store/supermarket	527	74,861,500	86.0
Market/hawker	10	1,361,200	1.6
Other	6	820,400	0.9
Total	614	87,073,200	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>1.9</i>	

... Table 4.3. Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages by place of purchase

Item description/Place of purchase	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Oils and fats			
Specialised store	12	1,661,100	9.3
General store/supermarket	112	15,950,500	88.8
Market/hawker	[2]	[232,500]	[1.3]
Other	:	:	:
Total	127	17,946,500	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	3.1		
Fruit			
Specialised store	86	12,256,900	27.2
General store/supermarket	125	17,793,400	39.4
Market/hawker	101	14,281,000	31.6
Other	6	801,300	1.8
Total	318	45,132,600	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	2.7		
Vegetables			
Specialised store	103	14,559,000	20.9
General store/supermarket	280	39,846,600	57.4
Market/hawker	99	14,005,000	20.1
Other	8	1,093,700	1.6
Total	490	69,504,300	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	2.2		
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery			
Specialised store	29	4,103,200	13.8
General store/supermarket	158	22,525,300	75.9
Market/hawker	5	639,100	2.2
Other	17	2,409,100	8.1
Total	209	29,676,700	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	3.5		

... Table 4.3. Annual household consumption expenditure on food and non-alcoholic beverages by place of purchase

Item description/Place of purchase	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Food products n.e.c			
Specialised store	25	3,557,900	16.5
General store/supermarket	121	17,119,500	79.6
Market/hawker	2	213,900	1.0
Other	:	:	:
Total	152	21,507,900	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	6.0		
Coffee, tea and cocoa			
Specialised store	10	1,473,600	9.6
General store/supermarket	97	13,550,700	87.8
Market/hawker	2	336,500	2.2
Other	:	:	:
Total	109	15,429,400	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	3.5		
Mineral waters, soft drinks, fruit and vegetable juices			
Specialised store	48	6,786,600	11.5
General store/supermarket	305	43,265,400	73.3
Market/hawker	15	2,167,900	3.7
Other	48	6,793,900	11.5
Total	416	59,013,800	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	3.1		
Group total			
Specialised store	1,022	144,991,600	23.2
General store/supermarket	2,937	416,539,400	66.8
Market/hawker	303	43,033,600	6.9
Other	137	19,361,600	3.1
Total	4,399	623,926,200	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	1.6		

Table 4.4. Annual household consumption expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Spirits	28	4,033,700	5.9	0.1
Wine	79	11,271,000	16.5	0.4
Beer	44	6,230,800	9.1	0.2
Tobacco	329	46,600,500	68.5	1.8
Total	480	68,136,000	100.0	2.5
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>5.3</i>			

Table 4.5. Annual household consumption expenditure on alcoholic beverages by place of purchase

Item description/Place of purchase	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Spirits			
Specialised store	[10]	[1,485,500]	[36.8]
General store/supermarket	17	2,403,300	59.6
Market/hawker	:	:	:
Other	:	:	:
Total	28	4,033,700	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>19.3</i>	
Wine			
Specialised store	15	2,144,100	19.0
General store/supermarket	60	8,583,700	76.2
Market/hawker	[2]	[228,800]	[2]
Other	[2]	[314,300]	[2.8]
Total	79	11,270,900	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>7.5</i>	
Beer			
Specialised store	6	895,100	14.4
General store/supermarket	30	4,274,900	68.6
Market/hawker	:	:	:
Other	6	819,000	13.1
Total	44	6,230,800	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>9.5</i>	
Group total			
Specialised store	31	4,524,700	21.0
General store/supermarket	107	15,261,900	70.8
Market/hawker	[4]	[486,400]	[2.3]
Other	9	1,262,400	5.9
Total	151	21,535,400	100.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>6.7</i>	

Table 4.6. Annual household consumption expenditure on clothing and footwear

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Other articles of clothing and clothing accessories	45	6,373,500	3.2	0.2
Garments	984	139,530,600	70.4	5.0
Cleaning, repair and hire of clothing	[8]	[1,175,200]	[0.6]	[0.0]
Shoes and other footwear including repair and hire of footwear	360	51,066,900	25.8	1.9
Total	1,397	198,146,200	100.0	7.1
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>5.5</i>		

Table 4.7. Annual household consumption expenditure on housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Actual rentals paid by tenants including other actual rentals	194	27,451,200	11.8	1.0
Materials for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	353	50,072,700	21.6	1.8
Services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	412	58,468,200	25.2	2.1
Water supply	128	18,225,900	7.8	0.7
Other services relating to the dwelling	:	:	:	:
Electricity	498	70,626,900	30.4	2.6
Gas	37	5,314,500	2.3	0.2
Liquid, solid fuels and heat energy	:	:	:	:
Total	1,637	232,223,800	100.0	8.4
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>7.4</i>		

Table 4.8. Annual household consumption expenditure on furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Furniture and furnishings	485	68,893,410	27.9	2.6
Carpets, floor coverings and repair of furniture	:	:	:	:
Household textiles	123	17,406,110	7.1	0.6
Major household appliances (electric or non-electric) and small electric household appliances	331	46,928,800	19.1	1.7
Repair of household appliances	48	6,770,410	2.8	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	77	10,931,430	4.4	0.4
Major tools, equipment and small tools and miscellaneous accessories	137	19,472,910	7.9	0.7
Non-durable household goods	379	53,730,940	21.8	1.9
Domestic services and household services	117	16,625,000	6.8	0.6
Total	1,735	246,140,400	100.0	8.9
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>8.3</i>		

Table 4.9. Annual household consumption expenditure on health

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Pharmaceutical products	525	74,322,100	42.0	2.7
Other medical products, therapeutic appliances and equipment	244	34,606,900	19.5	1.2
Medical and paramedical services	374	53,033,400	29.9	1.9
Dental services	97	13,790,800	7.8	0.5
Hospital services	:	:	:	:
Total	1,250	177,236,700	100.0	6.4
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>8.6</i>		

Table 4.10. Annual household consumption expenditure on transport

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Motor cars	764	108,328,600	28.3	3.9
Motorcycles, bicycles and animal drawn vehicles	[34]	[4,758,000]	[1.2]	[0.2]
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	229	32,462,800	8.5	1.2
Fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment	1,023	145,317,400	38.0	5.2
Maintenance and repair of personal transport equipment	306	43,432,900	11.3	1.6
Other services in respect of personal transport equipment	55	7,829,500	2.0	0.3
Passenger transport by road	98	13,854,500	3.6	0.5
Passenger transport by air	163	23,130,900	6.0	0.8
Passenger transport by sea and inland waterway	23	3,197,200	0.8	0.1
Other purchased transport services	:	:	:	:
Total	2,703	383,399,100	100.0	13.8
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>5.3</i>		

Table 4.11. Annual household consumption expenditure on communication

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Postal services	18	2,483,300	2.2	0.1
Telephone services	197	27,956,600	25.0	1.0
Mobile telephone services	358	50,971,900	45.5	1.9
Internet services	145	20,557,800	18.4	0.7
Other telecommunication services	26	3,645,000	3.3	0.1
Telephones and fax machines	:	:	:	:
Mobile phones	38	5,319,400	4.8	0.2
Total	788	111,807,700	100.0	4.0
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>2.6</i>		

Table 4.12. Annual household consumption expenditure on recreation and culture

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Equipment for the reception, recording and reproduction of sound and pictures	84	11,967,800	5.1	0.4
Photographic and cinematographic equipment, optical instruments and recording media	41	5,865,200	2.5	0.2
Information processing equipment	154	21,911,800	9.3	0.8
Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	22	3,162,300	1.3	0.1
Major durables for indoor and outdoor recreation including musical instruments	:	:	:	:
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	:	:	:	:
Games, toys and hobbies	74	10,517,600	4.5	0.4
Equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	25	3,486,800	1.5	0.1
Gardens, plants and flowers	54	7,719,800	3.3	0.3
Pets and related products including veterinary and other services for pets	190	26,962,500	11.5	1.0
Recreational and sporting services	58	8,221,900	3.5	0.3
Cultural services	328	46,525,500	19.7	1.7
Books	87	12,395,500	5.3	0.4
Newspapers and periodicals	72	10,235,200	4.4	0.4
Miscellaneous printed matter, stationery and drawing materials	81	11,495,400	4.9	0.4
Package holidays	315	44,365,500	18.8	1.6
Total	1,658	235,238,600	100.0	8.5
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>6.7</i>		

Table 4.13. Annual household consumption expenditure on education

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Pre-primary fees and services	19	2,742,400	5.6	0.1
Primary fees and services	49	6,900,200	14.2	0.2
Secondary fees and services	54	7,675,400	15.8	0.3
Post-secondary fees and services	[55]	[7,766,800]	[16.0]	[0.3]
Tertiary fees and services	56	7,974,200	16.4	0.3
Cultural education fees and services	24	3,467,500	7.1	0.1
Tuition fees	70	9,885,800	20.4	0.3
Examination fees	:	:	:	:
Total	342	48,579,900	100.0	1.7
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>10.8</i>		

Table 4.14. Annual household consumption expenditure on restaurants and hotels

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Restaurants, cafes and the like	1,231	174,600,700	89.1	6.3
Canteens	39	5,586,700	2.9	0.2
Accommodation services	111	15,737,700	8.0	0.6
Total	1,381	195,925,100	100.0	7.1
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>4.8</i>		

Table 4.15. Annual household consumption expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services

Item description	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%	% total consumption expenditure
Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments	360	50,996,000	19.9	1.8
Electric appliances for personal care and other appliances, articles and products for personal care	558	79,054,100	31.0	2.9
Jewellery, clocks and watches	130	18,417,100	7.2	0.7
Other personal effects	:	:	:	:
Social protection	:	:	:	:
Insurance connected with the dwelling	44	6,242,800	2.4	0.2
Insurance connected with health	70	9,993,200	3.9	0.4
Insurance connected with transport	359	50,945,600	19.9	1.8
Other insurance and financial services n.e.c	[43]	[6,145,800]	[2.4]	[0.2]
Other non-financial services n.e.c	115	16,340,500	6.4	0.6
Total	1,805	256,042,200	100.0	9.2
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>4.7</i>		

5

Household Consumption Expenditure by Household Characteristics

Table 5.1A. Annual household consumption expenditure by district

Main item	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	Total
Average (€)							
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,272	4,332	4,622	4,710	4,181	4,470	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	497	564	467	410	394	407	480
Clothing and footwear	1,290	1,353	1,606	1,341	1,382	1,586	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,577	1,669	1,397	1,810	1,873	1,372	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,395	1,889	1,545	2,099	2,010	1,224	1,735
Health	1,036	1,318	1,370	1,332	1,177	[1,308]	1,250
Transport	2,316	2,478	2,576	3,282	3,272	2,792	2,703
Communication	728	791	826	819	810	771	788
Recreation and culture	1,527	1,682	1,618	1,827	1,886	1,266	1,658
Education	174	373	287	[556]	476	148	342
Restaurants and hotels	1,242	1,502	1,525	1,333	1,392	1,052	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,704	1,878	1,942	1,910	1,822	1,312	1,805
Total	17,758	19,829	19,781	21,429	20,675	17,708	19,575
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>5.3</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>7.5</i>	<i>2.4</i>

Table 5.1B. Annual household consumption expenditure by district

Main item	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	Total
	Sum (€)						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	120,504,000	189,057,800	93,402,000	86,199,200	86,218,100	48,545,100	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	14,026,500	24,626,200	9,438,300	7,505,500	8,122,900	4,416,600	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	36,397,900	59,024,800	32,457,200	24,539,000	28,499,100	17,228,200	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	44,496,500	72,840,800	28,233,500	33,125,800	38,630,700	14,896,500	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	39,344,000	82,431,900	31,214,600	38,408,300	41,443,800	13,297,800	246,140,400
Health	29,212,500	57,497,700	27,693,600	24,370,800	24,261,200	[14,200,900]	177,236,700
Transport	65,329,900	108,150,400	52,066,400	60,058,400	67,471,600	30,322,400	383,399,100
Communication	20,546,400	34,511,400	16,698,100	14,986,100	16,692,700	8,373,000	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	43,073,200	73,398,200	32,706,100	33,426,100	38,889,600	13,745,400	235,238,600
Education	4,903,600	16,268,900	5,802,800	[10,177,500]	9,814,900	1,612,200	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	35,027,800	65,543,400	30,828,000	24,399,900	28,696,400	11,429,600	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	48,065,000	81,950,800	39,246,100	34,954,200	37,572,700	14,253,400	256,042,200
Total	500,927,300	865,302,300	399,786,700	392,150,800	426,313,700	192,321,100	2,776,801,900

Table 5.1C. Annual household consumption expenditure by district

Main item	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	Total
	%						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	24.0	21.9	23.3	22.1	20.3	25.3	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	2.8	2.8	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.5
Clothing and footwear	7.3	6.8	8.1	6.3	6.7	9.0	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8.9	8.4	7.1	8.4	9.1	7.7	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	7.9	9.5	7.8	9.8	9.7	6.9	8.9
Health	5.8	6.6	6.9	6.2	5.7	[7.4]	6.4
Transport	13.0	12.5	13.0	15.3	15.8	15.8	13.8
Communication	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.0
Recreation and culture	8.6	8.5	8.2	8.5	9.1	7.1	8.5
Education	1.0	1.9	1.5	[2.6]	2.3	0.8	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	7.0	7.6	7.7	6.2	6.7	5.9	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	9.6	9.5	9.8	8.9	8.8	7.4	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.2A. Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type...

Main item	Households without dependent children, of which:	One-person household, under 65	One-person household, 65 and over	2 adults, no dependent children, both under 65	2 adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65 and over	Other households without dependent children
	Average (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	3,818	2,340	2,433	3,921	4,079	5,364
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	460	524	169	563	381	576
Clothing and footwear	959	697	438	1,079	697	1,564
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,491	1,225	834	1,996	1,206	1,868
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,397	:	810	1,864	1,001	1,883
Health	1,252	678	918	[1,424]	1,615	1,403
Transport	2,120	1,419	[347]	2,579	1,243	3,990
Communication	659	604	328	708	537	958
Recreation and culture	1,358	1,145	668	[1,963]	1,102	1,611
Education	[92]	:	:	:	:	:
Restaurants and hotels	1,183	1,353	470	1,460	820	1,568
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,513	1,427	:	1,647	1,110	2,086
Total	16,302	12,555	8,429	19,317	13,806	23,081
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>9.7</i>	<i>11.9</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>5.0</i>

Households with dependent children, of which:	Single-parent household, one or more dependent children	2 adults, one dependent child	2 adults, two dependent children	2 adults, three or more dependent children	Other households with one or more dependent children	Total
Average (£)						
5,190	3,516	4,535	5,180	6,251	5,914	4,399
508	414	443	403	425	772	480
1,993	[1,363]	1,773	2,010	2,220	2,284	1,397
1,836	:	1,632	1,878	[2,303]	1,786	1,637
2,197	[1,316]	2,100	2,412	2,238	2,241	1,735
1,246	[1,088]	1,190	1,111	1,120	1,575	1,250
3,498	2,113	3,318	3,373	3,049	4,406	2,703
964	791	893	893	958	1,181	788
2,068	1,399	1,854	2,133	2,548	2,192	1,658
684	[594]	471	881	[1,352]	413	342
1,652	975	1,634	1,669	1,549	1,868	1,381
2,204	1,593	2,148	2,160	2,094	2,526	1,805
24,040	17,104	21,991	24,103	26,107	27,158	19,575
2.3	12.4	5.5	5.0	10.1	5.7	2.4

Table 5.2B. Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type

Main item	Households without dependent children, of which:	One-person household, under 65	One-person household, 65 and over	2 adults, no dependent children, both under 65	2 adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65 and over	Other households without dependent children
Sum (€)						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	312,376,500	31,751,300	31,926,400	70,426,800	66,807,600	111,464,400
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	37,659,000	7,111,500	2,219,600	10,117,600	6,246,300	11,964,000
Clothing and footwear	78,490,400	9,455,800	5,747,800	19,380,700	11,411,300	32,494,800
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	121,996,100	16,623,800	10,945,000	35,852,600	19,754,500	38,820,200
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	114,274,400	:	10,620,900	33,471,300	16,391,500	39,136,600
Health	102,422,000	9,194,900	12,048,500	[25,568,900]	26,450,700	29,159,000
Transport	173,403,500	19,259,000	[4,549,400]	46,317,800	20,366,900	82,910,400
Communication	53,921,200	8,195,300	4,305,500	12,706,800	8,803,700	19,909,900
Recreation and culture	111,106,000	15,539,900	8,769,500	[35,263,200]	18,049,300	33,484,100
Education	[7,515,000]	:	:	:	:	:
Restaurants and hotels	96,754,900	18,354,500	6,167,100	26,216,400	13,433,100	32,583,800
Miscellaneous goods and services	123,742,300	19,361,100	:	29,575,800	18,176,900	43,352,800
Total	1,333,661,300	170,356,500	110,600,600	346,921,100	226,141,600	479,641,500

Table 5.2C. Annual household consumption expenditure by household composition type

Main item	Households without dependent children, of which:	One-person household, under 65	One-person household, 65 and over	2 adults, no dependent children, both under 65	2 adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65 and over	Other households without dependent children
%						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	23.4	18.5	28.9	20.2	29.7	23.1
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	2.8	4.2	2.0	2.9	2.8	2.5
Clothing and footwear	5.9	5.6	5.2	5.6	5.0	6.8
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	9.1	9.8	9.9	10.3	8.7	8.1
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	8.6	:	9.6	9.6	7.2	8.2
Health	7.7	5.4	10.9	[7.4]	11.7	6.1
Transport	13.0	11.3	[4.1]	13.4	9.0	17.3
Communication	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.2
Recreation and culture	8.3	9.1	7.9	[10.2]	8.0	7.0
Education	[0.6]	:	:	:	:	:
Restaurants and hotels	7.3	10.8	5.6	7.6	5.9	6.8
Miscellaneous goods and services	9.3	11.4	:	8.5	8.0	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Households with dependent children, of which:	Single-parent household, one or more dependent children	2 adults, one dependent child	2 adults, two dependent children	2 adults, three or more dependent children	Other households with one or more dependent children	Total
Sum (€)						
311,549,700	13,290,200	75,001,800	96,703,900	39,319,100	87,234,700	623,926,200
30,477,000	1,565,300	7,320,200	7,529,500	2,672,800	11,389,200	68,136,000
119,655,800	[5,150,700]	29,324,300	37,525,500	13,964,000	33,691,300	198,146,200
110,227,700	:	26,997,500	35,061,200	[14,488,500]	26,341,600	232,223,800
131,866,000	[4,973,400]	34,730,300	45,032,500	14,075,000	33,054,800	246,140,400
74,814,700	[4,113,300]	19,676,000	20,750,600	7,041,800	23,233,000	177,236,700
209,995,600	7,987,200	54,877,000	62,971,100	19,176,700	64,983,600	383,399,100
57,886,500	2,989,500	14,769,600	16,675,200	6,028,900	17,423,300	111,807,700
124,132,600	5,287,600	30,659,900	39,826,700	16,023,800	32,334,600	235,238,600
41,064,900	[2,246,300]	7,783,500	16,442,800	[8,506,300]	6,086,000	48,579,900
99,170,200	3,686,800	27,028,100	31,167,500	9,742,100	27,545,700	195,925,100
132,299,900	6,020,000	35,523,700	40,324,700	13,170,500	37,261,000	256,042,200
1,443,140,600	64,649,200	363,691,900	450,011,200	164,209,500	400,578,800	2,776,801,900

Households with dependent children, of which:	Single-parent household, one or more dependent children	2 adults, one dependent child	2 adults, two dependent children	2 adults, three or more dependent children	Other households with one or more dependent children	Total
%						
21.6	20.4	20.7	21.4	23.9	21.8	22.4
2.1	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.8	2.5
8.3	[8.0]	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.4	7.1
7.6	:	7.4	7.8	[8.8]	6.6	8.4
9.1	[7.7]	9.5	10.0	8.6	8.3	8.9
5.2	[6.4]	5.4	4.6	4.3	5.8	6.4
14.6	12.4	15.1	14.0	11.7	16.2	13.8
4.0	4.6	4.1	3.7	3.7	4.3	4.0
8.6	8.2	8.4	8.9	9.8	8.1	8.5
2.8	[3.5]	2.1	3.7	[5.2]	1.5	1.7
6.9	5.7	7.4	6.9	5.9	6.9	7.1
9.2	9.3	9.8	9.0	8.0	9.3	9.2
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.3A. Annual household consumption expenditure by household size

Main item	1	2	3	4	5+	Total
	Average (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	2,386	3,946	4,735	5,355	6,269	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	350	469	485	501	675	480
Clothing and footwear	570	913	1,563	1,992	2,395	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,033	1,603	1,727	1,858	2,118	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	947	1,437	1,906	2,344	2,203	1,735
Health	796	1,491	1,278	1,330	1,243	1,250
Transport	892	1,915	3,248	3,918	4,075	2,703
Communication	468	637	877	1,000	1,079	788
Recreation and culture	911	1,536	1,690	2,026	2,408	1,658
Education	:	[90]	349	648	825	342
Restaurants and hotels	919	1,141	1,498	1,755	1,741	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	[1,223]	1,389	2,018	2,220	2,498	1,805
Total	10,528	16,567	21,374	24,947	27,529	19,575
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	7.6	4.9	4.0	3.8	6.1
						2.4

Table 5.3B. Annual household consumption expenditure by household size

Main item	1	2	3	4	5+	Total
	Sum (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	63,677,700	143,583,000	149,497,800	167,866,800	99,300,900	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	9,331,000	17,082,200	15,322,700	15,712,200	10,687,900	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	15,203,500	33,217,700	49,348,000	62,441,800	37,935,200	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	27,568,700	58,328,400	54,534,800	58,239,600	33,552,300	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	25,275,000	52,309,300	60,178,100	73,479,000	34,899,000	246,140,400
Health	21,243,500	54,269,500	40,337,400	41,701,800	19,684,500	177,236,700
Transport	23,808,500	69,703,600	102,528,600	122,815,900	64,542,500	383,399,100
Communication	12,500,700	23,181,800	27,675,800	31,353,200	17,096,200	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	24,309,400	55,897,900	53,364,700	63,524,100	38,142,500	235,238,600
Education	:	[3,277,100]	11,026,500	20,328,100	13,067,600	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	24,521,600	41,514,300	47,283,500	55,034,800	27,570,900	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	[32,636,900]	50,547,900	63,701,000	69,584,300	39,572,100	256,042,200
Total	280,957,100	602,912,700	674,798,900	782,081,600	436,051,600	2,776,801,900

Table 5.3C. Annual household consumption expenditure by household size

Main item	1	2	3	4	5+	Total
	%					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	22.7	23.8	22.2	21.6	22.8	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.5
Clothing and footwear	5.4	5.5	7.3	8.0	8.7	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	9.8	9.7	8.1	7.4	7.7	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	9.0	8.7	8.9	9.4	8.0	8.9
Health	7.6	9.0	6.0	5.3	4.5	6.4
Transport	8.5	11.6	15.2	15.7	14.8	13.8
Communication	4.4	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0
Recreation and culture	8.7	9.3	7.9	8.1	8.7	8.5
Education	:	[0.5]	1.6	2.6	3.0	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	8.7	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.3	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	[11.6]	8.4	9.4	8.9	9.1	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.4A. Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling

Main item	Owned with mortgage	Owned without mortgage	Rented	Used free of charge	Given for free	Total
Average (€)						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,392	4,666	3,881	3,746	4,284	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	566	408	656	542	406	480
Clothing and footwear	1,729	1,523	990	1,392	1,147	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,985	1,486	1,752	:	[1,724]	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	2,305	1,868	1,324	1,302	1,343	1,735
Health	1,221	1,285	[1,025]	:	1,485	1,250
Transport	3,623	2,910	1,789	1,860	2,494	2,703
Communication	913	814	677	787	721	788
Recreation and culture	2,114	1,782	1,095	1,274	[1,622]	1,658
Education	719	346	[121]	:	250	342
Restaurants and hotels	2,061	1,387	1,116	1,201	1,092	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	2,266	1,929	1,253	1,599	1,694	1,805
Total	23,894	20,404	15,679	16,821	18,262	19,575
Percentage margin of error	5.5	3.2	6.1	17.5	6.9	2.4

Table 5.4B. Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling

Main item	Owned with mortgage	Owned without mortgage	Rented	Used free of charge	Given for free	Total
Sum (€)						
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	83,573,100	338,395,400	103,160,100	19,065,500	79,732,100	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	10,770,300	29,608,500	17,440,600	2,758,800	7,557,800	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	32,907,400	110,493,800	26,304,800	7,086,300	21,353,900	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	37,770,400	107,775,300	46,561,900	:	[32,082,600]	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	43,866,100	135,458,600	35,196,000	6,625,900	24,993,800	246,140,400
Health	23,241,500	93,202,500	[27,234,500]	:	27,638,700	177,236,700
Transport	68,953,300	211,027,200	47,547,500	9,466,700	46,404,400	383,399,100
Recreation and culture	40,226,700	129,223,600	29,111,900	6,484,100	[30,192,300]	235,238,600
Education	13,688,600	25,107,200	[3,212,400]	:	4,654,500	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	39,226,900	100,589,500	29,675,600	6,110,700	20,322,400	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	43,120,400	139,942,000	33,312,200	8,140,300	31,527,300	256,042,200
Total	454,720,200	1,479,847,500	416,749,900	85,615,000	339,869,300	2,776,801,900

Table 5.4C. Annual household consumption expenditure by ownership of main dwelling

Main item	Owned with mortgage	Owned without mortgage	Rented	Used free of charge	Given for free	Total
	%					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	18.5	22.7	24.8	22.3	23.4	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	2.4	2.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.5
Clothing and footwear	7.2	7.5	6.3	8.3	6.3	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8.3	7.3	11.2	:	[9.4]	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	9.6	9.2	8.4	7.7	7.4	8.9
Health	5.1	6.3	[6.5]	:	8.1	6.4
Transport	15.2	14.3	11.4	11.1	13.7	13.8
Communication	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.0
Recreation and culture	8.8	8.7	7.0	7.6	[8.9]	8.5
Education	3.0	1.7	[0.8]	:	1.4	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	8.6	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.0	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	9.5	9.5	8.0	9.5	9.3	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.5A. Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person

Main item	Males	Females	Total
	Average (€)		
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,715	3,206	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	521	329	480
Clothing and footwear	1,506	985	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,750	1,214	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,902	1,107	1,735
Health	1,300	1,059	1,250
Transport	3,049	1,398	2,703
Communication	843	581	788
Recreation and culture	1,789	1,168	1,658
Education	388	172	342
Restaurants and hotels	1,526	835	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,880	1,524	1,805
Total	21,169	13,578	19,575
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>		
	2.5	5.9	2.4

Table 5.5B. Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person

Main item	Males	Females	Total
	Sum (€)		
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	528,600,300	95,325,900	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	58,369,000	9,767,000	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	168,851,400	29,294,800	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	196,144,200	36,079,600	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	213,228,600	32,911,800	246,140,400
Health	145,761,700	31,475,000	177,236,700
Transport	341,824,900	41,574,200	383,399,100
Communication	94,528,100	17,279,600	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	200,511,200	34,727,400	235,238,600
Education	43,475,200	5,104,700	48,579,900
Miscellaneous goods and services	210,748,000	45,294,200	256,042,200
Total	2,373,143,700	403,658,200	2,776,801,900

Table 5.5C. Annual household consumption expenditure by sex of reference person

Main item	Males	Females	Total
	%		
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	22.3	23.6	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	2.5	2.4	2.5
Clothing and footwear	7.1	7.3	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8.3	8.9	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	9.0	8.2	8.9
Health	6.1	7.8	6.4
Transport	14.4	10.3	13.8
Communication	4.0	4.3	4.0
Recreation and culture	8.4	8.6	8.5
Education	1.8	1.3	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	7.2	6.1	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	8.9	11.2	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.6A. Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person

Main item	19-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65+	Total
	Average (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	3,759	4,803	5,096	4,501	3,600	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	438	488	642	512	299	480
Clothing and footwear	1,622	1,734	1,973	1,224	634	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	[1,830]	1,834	1,871	1,664	1,142	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1,984	2,039	2,300	1,566	994	1,735
Health	964	1,045	1,354	1,463	1,215	1,250
Transport	3,045	3,152	3,875	2,619	1,113	2,703
Communication	784	891	1,019	785	485	788
Recreation and culture	1,699	2,128	2,056	1,600	955	1,658
Education	370	675	563	[156]	:	342
Restaurants and hotels	1,622	1,752	1,692	1,371	697	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	2,189	2,032	2,312	1,648	1,101	1,805
Total	20,306	22,573	24,753	19,109	12,284	19,575
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>5.1</i>
						<i>2.4</i>

Table 5.6B. Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person

Main item	19-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65+	Total
	Sum (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	59,687,200	117,144,400	175,350,600	149,700,900	122,043,100	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	6,958,800	11,909,900	22,091,700	17,041,200	10,134,400	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	25,764,200	42,297,300	67,882,900	40,697,100	21,504,700	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	[29,057,700]	44,723,600	64,386,400	55,338,200	38,717,900	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	31,498,800	49,742,500	79,128,300	52,085,200	33,685,600	246,140,400
Health	15,304,800	25,475,800	46,608,000	48,649,500	41,198,600	177,236,700
Transport	48,359,500	76,865,400	133,329,700	87,121,400	37,723,100	383,399,100
Communication	12,447,000	21,730,100	35,052,000	26,124,500	16,454,100	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	26,980,400	51,904,800	70,744,100	53,229,400	32,379,900	235,238,600
Education	5,882,200	16,453,700	19,362,100	[5,204,600]	:	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	25,756,300	42,734,100	58,210,800	45,608,000	23,615,900	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	34,760,000	49,562,900	79,558,900	54,828,500	37,331,900	256,042,200
Total	322,456,900	550,544,500	851,705,500	635,628,500	416,466,500	2,776,801,900

Table 5.6C. Annual household consumption expenditure by age group of reference person

[illegible]

Table 5.7A. Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person

Main item	Single (never married)	Married	Widowed	Annulled/ Divorced/ Separated	Total
	Average (€)				
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	2,799	4,991	2,992	3,183	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	472	498	311	582	480
Clothing and footwear	810	1,643	731	912	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,067	1,787	1,164	[1,715]	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[1,169]	1,976	959	[1,436]	1,735
Health	[1,019]	1,353	1,027	938	1,250
Transport	1,221	3,281	884	2,079	2,703
Communication	566	872	455	809	788
Recreation and culture	1,007	1,908	965	1,265	1,658
Education	:	437	:	[293]	342
Restaurants and hotels	1,096	1,513	747	1,502	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,380	1,966	:	1,610	1,805
Total	12,670	22,225	11,602	16,324	19,575
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>9.1</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>8.4</i>	<i>9.9</i>
				<i>2.4</i>	

Table 5.7B. Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person

Main item	Single (never married)	Married	Widowed	Annulled/ Divorced/ Separated	Total
	Sum (€)				
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	39,584,200	499,740,600	49,427,100	35,174,300	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	6,674,400	49,903,800	5,131,800	6,426,000	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	11,448,100	164,545,400	12,074,600	10,078,100	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	15,092,500	178,957,700	19,221,700	[18,951,900]	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[16,535,600]	197,889,900	15,845,200	[15,869,700]	246,140,400
Health	[14,414,500]	135,498,000	16,958,200	10,366,000	177,236,700
Transport	17,266,800	328,557,100	14,601,500	22,973,700	383,399,100
Communication	8,000,900	87,345,500	7,523,400	8,937,900	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	14,237,100	191,083,300	15,935,100	13,983,100	235,238,600
Education	:	43,741,300	:	[3,235,100]	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	15,503,600	151,483,000	12,336,300	16,602,200	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	19,512,800	196,853,400	:	17,790,900	256,042,200
Total	179,173,100	2,225,599,000	191,640,900	180,388,900	2,776,801,900

Table 5.7C. Annual household consumption expenditure by marital status of reference person

Main item	Single (never married)	Married	Widowed	Annulled/ Divorced/ Separated	Total
	%				
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	22.2	22.5	25.9	19.4	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	3.7	2.2	2.7	3.6	2.5
Clothing and footwear	6.4	7.4	6.3	5.6	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8.4	8.0	10.0	[10.5]	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[9.2]	8.9	8.3	[8.8]	8.9
Health	[8.0]	6.1	8.8	5.7	6.4
Transport	9.6	14.8	7.6	12.7	13.8
Communication	4.5	3.9	3.9	5.0	4.0
Recreation and culture	7.9	8.6	8.3	7.8	8.5
Education	:	2.0	:	[1.8]	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	8.7	6.8	6.4	9.2	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	10.9	8.8	:	9.9	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.8A. Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person

Main item	No schooling/ Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post- secondary/ Non-tertiary	Tertiary	Total
	Average (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	3,507	4,074	4,555	4,618	4,562	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	347	450	553	438	393	480
Clothing and footwear	[603]	899	1,533	1,759	1,807	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	876	1,247	1,607	1,946	2,446	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[780]	1,114	1,651	2,252	3,042	1,735
Health	[1,062]	1,108	1,196	[1,504]	1,473	1,250
Transport	:	1,999	2,510	3,663	4,063	2,703
Communication	437	639	844	875	920	788
Recreation and culture	533	1,115	1,544	2,190	2,922	1,658
Education	:	[131]	277	560	864	342
Restaurants and hotels	:	818	1,338	1,890	2,398	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	709	1,205	1,877	2,297	2,588	1,805
Total	10,844	14,799	19,485	23,992	27,478	19,575
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>11.6</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>2.4</i>

Table 5.8B. Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person

Main item	No schooling/ Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post- secondary/ Non-tertiary	Tertiary	Total
	Sum (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	17,146,800	157,275,000	268,316,100	104,963,700	76,224,600	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	1,697,900	17,356,800	32,569,100	9,944,900	6,567,300	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	[2,950,100]	34,694,600	90,317,300	39,981,900	30,202,300	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	4,281,900	48,152,100	94,677,200	44,235,500	40,877,100	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[3,813,300]	43,007,500	97,282,000	51,198,300	50,839,300	246,140,400
Health	[5,191,900]	42,762,800	70,479,400	[34,190,400]	24,612,200	177,236,700
Transport	:	77,164,600	147,890,600	83,262,500	67,892,800	383,399,100
Communication	2,138,200	24,682,300	49,730,800	19,888,000	15,368,400	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	2,606,600	43,057,800	90,973,800	49,770,700	48,829,700	235,238,600
Education	:	[5,057,200]	16,329,600	12,724,200	14,436,900	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	:	31,579,400	78,802,200	42,960,400	40,074,900	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	3,465,800	46,519,400	110,589,300	52,218,700	43,249,000	256,042,200
Total	53,021,300	571,309,500	1,147,957,400	545,339,200	459,174,500	2,776,801,900

Table 5.8C. Annual household consumption expenditure by highest level of education attained by reference person

Main item	No schooling/ Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post- secondary/ Non-tertiary	Tertiary	Total
	%					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	32.3	27.7	23.5	19.3	16.7	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	3.2	3.0	2.8	1.8	1.4	2.5
Clothing and footwear	[5.6]	6.1	7.9	7.3	6.6	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.9	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	[7.2]	7.5	8.5	9.4	11.1	8.9
Health	[9.8]	7.5	6.1	[6.3]	5.4	6.4
Transport	:	13.5	12.9	15.3	14.8	13.8
Communication	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.6	3.3	4.0
Recreation and culture	4.9	7.5	7.9	9.1	10.6	8.5
Education	:	[0.9]	1.4	2.3	3.1	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	:	5.5	6.9	7.9	8.7	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.5	8.1	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5.9A. Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person

Main item	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Housekeeper	Other inactive	Total
	Average (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,866	3,631	3,994	3,167	3,695	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	558	677	364	299	396	480
Clothing and footwear	1,850	[1,155]	720	704	[1,042]	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,913	1,470	1,261	1,237	1,208	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	2,281	[1,107]	1,046	915	815	1,735
Health	1,327	:	1,211	[1,046]	[1,155]	1,250
Transport	3,643	[1,684]	1,599	865	1,388	2,703
Communication	939	708	573	553	623	788
Recreation and culture	2,109	814	1,154	848	973	1,658
Education	531	:	:	:	:	342
Restaurants and hotels	1,792	[850]	889	623	828	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	2,254	:	1,096	1,147	:	1,805
Total	24,063	14,485	13,970	11,499	13,959	19,575
	<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>13.9</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>8.4</i>	<i>12.2</i>
						<i>2.4</i>

Table 5.9B. Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person

Main item	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Housekeeper	Other inactive	Total
	Sum (€)					
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	397,075,600	14,233,600	147,184,900	38,791,700	26,640,400	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	45,538,100	2,655,500	13,424,800	3,663,200	2,854,400	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	150,967,200	[4,526,000]	26,520,000	8,623,100	[7,509,900]	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	156,132,100	5,761,000	46,467,400	15,156,200	8,707,100	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	186,172,500	[4,340,700]	38,541,200	11,208,900	5,877,100	246,140,400
Health	108,278,000	:	44,614,800	[12,815,600]	[8,329,300]	177,236,700
Transport	297,268,500	[6,599,800]	58,933,300	10,592,200	10,005,300	383,399,100
Communication	76,653,200	2,775,500	21,118,800	6,769,400	4,490,800	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	172,121,700	3,192,700	42,524,500	10,386,100	7,013,600	235,238,600
Education	43,310,100	:	:	:	:	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	146,251,800	[3,331,300]	32,742,300	7,626,500	5,973,200	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	183,988,800	:	40,383,300	14,055,900	:	256,042,200
Total	1,963,757,600	56,778,800	514,776,700	140,846,900	100,641,900	2,776,801,900

Table 5.9C. Annual household consumption expenditure by labour status of reference person

[illegible]

Table 5.10A. Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles*

Main item	Less than €7,500	€7,501- €10,500	€10,501- €14,000	€14,001- €18,000	€18,001- €22,000	€22,001- €27,000	€27,001- €35,000	€35,001+	Total
Average (€)									
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	2,868	3,431	3,961	4,407	4,592	5,003	5,315	5,562	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	331	313	453	467	609	563	573	530	480
Clothing and footwear	572	612	904	1,290	1,527	1,894	1,942	2,408	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	961	1,007	1,496	1,379	1,873	1,726	1,878	2,729	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	655	801	[1,245]	1,634	2,141	1,975	2,082	3,318	1,735
Health	836	950	945	1,378	[1,517]	1,303	1,495	1,578	1,250
Transport	724	937	1,705	2,277	2,614	3,301	4,542	5,379	2,703
Communication	452	466	680	769	843	918	1,034	1,126	788
Recreation and culture	638	888	1,191	1,405	1,628	2,103	2,261	3,101	1,658
Education	:	:	148	282	362	522	559	750	342
Restaurants and hotels	595	560	903	1,316	1,464	1,684	1,938	2,556	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	783	:	1,208	1,764	1,981	2,192	2,423	2,971	1,805
Total	9,474	11,109	14,839	18,368	21,151	23,184	26,042	32,008	19,575
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>7.3</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>5.3</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>2.4</i>

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 5.10B. Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles*

Main item	Less than €7,500	€7,501- €10,500	€10,501- €14,000	€14,001- €18,000	€18,001- €22,000	€22,001- €27,000	€27,001- €35,000	€35,001+	Total
	Sum (€)								
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	50,243,300	59,766,000	75,054,700	73,502,900	79,676,500	85,645,000	99,817,800	100,220,000	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	5,802,300	5,460,600	8,575,700	7,784,600	10,573,000	9,637,200	10,759,300	9,543,300	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	10,022,000	10,662,200	17,134,500	21,524,100	26,499,800	32,433,200	36,479,600	43,390,800	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	16,843,000	17,547,500	28,341,700	23,001,400	32,494,300	29,553,700	35,271,000	49,171,200	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	11,475,400	13,959,900	[23,598,000]	27,248,200	37,149,300	33,817,000	39,107,000	59,785,600	246,140,400
Health	14,655,400	16,556,700	17,900,800	22,988,600	[26,326,800]	22,307,700	28,069,700	28,431,000	177,236,700
Transport	12,692,900	16,314,000	32,313,200	37,975,500	45,360,900	56,509,700	85,295,900	96,937,000	383,399,100
Communication	7,911,400	8,114,300	12,894,300	12,825,900	14,629,600	15,708,200	19,426,300	20,297,700	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	11,176,300	15,464,400	22,560,200	23,437,500	28,244,000	36,010,300	42,464,900	55,881,000	235,238,600
Education	:	:	2,806,600	4,705,200	6,284,000	8,931,100	10,492,000	13,507,000	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	10,416,900	9,756,300	17,114,600	21,949,500	25,404,700	28,836,200	36,387,400	46,059,500	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	13,712,600	:	22,886,400	29,416,900	34,366,200	37,522,700	45,499,100	53,533,100	256,042,200
Total	165,988,400	193,524,200	281,180,700	306,360,300	367,009,100	396,912,000	489,070,000	576,757,200	2,776,801,900

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 5.10C. Annual household consumption expenditure by household net income octiles*

Main item	Less than €7,500	€7,501- €10,500	€10,501- €14,000	€14,001- €18,000	€18,001- €22,000	€22,001- €27,000	€27,001- €35,000	€35,001+	Total
%									
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	30.4	30.9	26.7	24.0	21.6	21.5	20.5	17.4	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.9	2.4	2.2	1.7	2.5
Clothing and footwear	6.0	5.5	6.1	7.0	7.2	8.2	7.5	7.5	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	10.1	9.1	10.1	7.5	8.9	7.4	7.2	8.5	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	6.9	7.2	[8.4]	8.9	10.1	8.5	8.0	10.4	8.9
Health	8.8	8.6	6.4	7.5	[7.2]	5.6	5.7	4.9	6.4
Transport	7.6	8.4	11.5	12.4	12.4	14.2	17.4	16.8	13.8
Communication	4.8	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.5	4.0
Recreation and culture	6.7	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.7	9.1	8.7	9.7	8.5
Education	:	:	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.3	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	6.3	5.0	6.1	7.2	6.9	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	8.3	:	8.1	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 5.11A. Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person*

Main item	Less than €6,000	€6,001- €8,000	€8,001- €10,000	€10,001- €12,000	€12,001- €14,000	€14,001- €16,500	€16,501- €21,000	€21,001+	Total
Average (€)									
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	3,656	3,542	3,915	4,421	4,796	4,990	4,713	5,270	4,399
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	418	363	425	545	626	538	468	474	480
Clothing and footwear	981	794	802	1,176	1,586	1,740	1,981	2,238	1,397
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	1,240	1,118	1,147	[1,730]	1,656	1,612	2,154	2,448	1,637
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	960	886	1,144	1,258	1,863	2,980	1,979	3,061	1,735
Health	1,028	1,162	1,057	1,217	1,160	:	1,331	1,447	1,250
Transport	1,653	1,185	1,919	2,805	2,831	3,023	3,553	4,739	2,703
Communication	629	558	649	790	904	925	874	1,011	788
Recreation and culture	1,011	804	1,077	1,496	1,636	2,132	1,986	3,232	1,658
Education	:	:	[122]	229	367	449	471	987	342
Restaurants and hotels	854	693	857	1,234	1,622	1,766	1,767	2,367	1,381
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,253	961	1,471	1,665	1,833	2,130	2,471	2,748	1,805
Total	13,757	12,137	14,585	18,566	20,880	23,916	23,748	30,022	19,575
Percentage margin of error	7.0	6.4	6.7	6.0	5.3	6.8	5.0	5.9	2.4

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 5.11B. Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person*

Main item	Less than €6,000	€6,001- €8,000	€8,001- €10,000	€10,001- €12,000	€12,001- €14,000	€14,001- €16,500	€16,501- €21,000	€21,001+	Total
	Sum (€)								
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	55,602,200	70,122,300	73,789,800	89,208,500	80,291,300	76,500,000	83,606,100	94,806,000	623,926,200
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	6,353,100	7,194,100	8,016,300	10,999,100	10,483,600	8,250,000	8,304,500	8,535,300	68,136,000
Clothing and footwear	14,923,900	15,728,200	15,126,000	23,729,000	26,550,200	26,673,700	35,145,600	40,269,600	198,146,200
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	18,861,400	22,143,100	21,613,500	[34,913,200]	27,728,100	24,714,200	38,216,800	44,033,500	232,223,800
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	14,607,600	17,538,700	21,563,700	25,387,000	31,179,200	45,678,100	35,110,600	55,075,500	246,140,400
Health	15,639,700	23,011,000	19,932,700	24,567,900	19,425,600	:	23,615,200	26,039,600	177,236,700
Transport	25,138,300	23,466,900	36,164,100	56,601,800	47,391,100	46,350,100	63,024,300	85,262,500	383,399,100
Communication	9,571,500	11,043,400	12,241,500	15,942,700	15,139,200	14,174,500	15,509,400	18,185,500	111,807,700
Recreation and culture	15,369,800	15,921,900	20,310,600	30,190,100	27,382,700	32,676,200	35,235,900	58,151,400	235,238,600
Education	:	:	[2,294,600]	4,627,200	6,141,000	6,876,700	8,356,400	17,755,200	48,579,900
Restaurants and hotels	12,991,500	13,728,600	16,155,000	24,894,800	27,147,500	27,077,000	31,346,900	42,583,800	195,925,100
Miscellaneous goods and services	19,054,300	19,036,800	27,724,000	33,606,400	30,691,400	32,652,700	43,842,800	49,433,800	256,042,200
Total	209,245,100	240,332,000	274,931,800	374,667,700	349,550,900	366,628,200	421,314,500	540,131,700	2,776,801,900

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Table 5.11C. Annual household consumption expenditure by net income octiles of reference person*

Main item	Less than €6,000	€6,001- €8,000	€8,001- €10,000	€10,001- €12,000	€12,001- €14,000	€14,001- €16,500	€16,501- €21,000	€21,001+	Total
	%								
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	26.7	29.2	26.7	23.8	22.9	20.8	19.8	17.3	22.4
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.5
Clothing and footwear	7.1	6.5	5.5	6.3	7.6	7.3	8.3	7.5	7.1
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	9.0	9.2	7.9	[9.3]	7.9	6.7	9.1	8.2	8.4
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	7.0	7.3	7.8	6.8	8.9	12.5	8.3	10.2	8.9
Health	7.5	9.6	7.3	6.6	5.6	:	5.6	4.8	6.4
Transport	12.0	9.8	13.2	15.1	13.6	12.6	15.0	15.8	13.8
Communication	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.4	4.0
Recreation and culture	7.3	6.6	7.4	8.1	7.8	8.9	8.4	10.8	8.5
Education	:	:	[0.8]	1.2	1.8	1.9	2.0	3.3	1.7
Restaurants and hotels	6.2	5.7	5.9	6.6	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.9	7.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	9.1	7.9	10.1	9.0	8.8	8.9	10.4	9.2	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Income octiles have been rounded and hence may not necessarily reflect actual octile values.

Appendices

Appendix A

Methodology

SURVEY COVERAGE

The Household Budgetary Survey (HBS) extends to all private households in the country, which amounted to approximately 142,000 in 2008. All other residential establishments (e.g. hotels, hospitals, convents, prisons, homes for the elderly, etc.) in which people reside collectively, are excluded in the selection of the sample. The concept of 'household' is discussed in detail in Appendix B.

SAMPLE DESIGN AND SELECTION

The gross sample used for the HBS consisted of almost 7,000 households which were selected by means of Systematic Random sampling. This sampling strategy is particularly useful when selecting large samples from a long list of households as it ensures an evenly spread sample while preserving the key population characteristics.

The sample was drawn out of the dwellings register maintained by the NSO, which is based on the 2005 Census of Population and Housing with regular annual updates being performed to ensure a comprehensive coverage of the sampling frame. Although the HBS is, in principle, a household-based survey, particular attention was given to ensure that specific individual characteristics are also preserved, to guarantee that the sample is also representative at an individual level.

SURVEY RESPONSE

Out of the gross sample for the survey, 430 households were found to be ineligible. These mainly consisted of non-residential addresses, permanently vacant dwellings or residences that no longer exist.

A total of 3,732 households accepted to participate in the survey, yielding an effective response rate of 57.1 per cent of the total number of eligible households. Details on the responses achieved for the survey are included in the table below:

Response		Number of households	%	% of effective sample
i.	Sampled households	6,965	100.0	-
ii.	Ineligible households (e.g. vacant, demolished, derelict etc.)	430	6.2	-
iii.	Effective sample (i less ii above)	6,535	-	100.0
iv.	Participating households	3,732	53.6	57.1
v.	Refusals	2,168	31.1	33.2
vi.	Households at which no contact could be obtained	635	9.1	9.7

The following table presents the survey sampling distribution by district and household size of the participating households:

Household size	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	Total
1	129	181	62	43	66	52	533
2	265	291	144	118	128	79	1,025
3	193	228	136	108	118	63	846
4	159	248	161	137	137	78	920
5 +	84	102	65	70	53	34	408
Total	830	1,050	568	476	502	306	3,732

DATA COLLECTION

Fieldwork was undertaken by a team of nearly 80 Interviewers and five Supervisors, the majority of whom were specially recruited for the survey. All data was captured through face-to-face interviews, and survey Interviewers were trained and made familiar with the survey to ensure an adequate and impartial data collection process. Training of field staff commenced in January 2008 with the fieldwork starting the following month.

In view of the particular characteristics of the survey, data collection was carried out over a whole calendar year, between February 2008 and February 2009. In order to ensure a comprehensive coverage of the households along the year, the sample was randomly divided into 13 batches (sub-samples), each consisting of about 540 households. These batches were systematically allocated in a specific order to ensure that the whole sample is evenly distributed throughout the survey period by a number of selected criteria.

The survey focused on the randomly-selected sample of households at specific addresses and Interviewers were not permitted to introduce non-selected households into the sample. Interviewers endeavored to secure the co-operation of all selected households by delivering information about the survey and providing socio-economic information through the following mediums:

Screening

During the Screening period, all households belonging to a specific batch were contacted in order to establish which households would be participating in the HBS. Additionally, the screening also served to pre-determine the allocation of households in each batch along the year to ensure a uniform spread of the sample as explained above.

The screening phase also offered a means by which the NSO could obtain some key information on all households, including non-participating ones. Part of this information was required in order to gain further information on these households and to partly offset the imbalances in the distribution of the net sample. This information was collected by means of a screening form which had to be filled by the Interviewers on the first interview.

Main questionnaire

The main questionnaire was filled by the Interviewers and was the first questionnaire to be compiled after the screening. It included a wide range of socio-economic questions including:

- A complete demographic profile of each household member;
- Basic information on the dwelling (in terms of its state of repair and contents);
- Income information at individual level;
- Irregular outlays (normally occurring on a quarterly or annual basis).

Diaries

The primary scope of the diaries was to collect regular expenditures and main product information such as physical quantities and places of purchase. Participating households had to list all their daily purchases in the diaries during the two-week period starting on the first Monday of the reference period.

Diaries were expected to be filled by household members, although Interviewers assisted the households in case of difficulty. A total of 3 diaries were distributed to each participating household: a personal diary for the personal expenditures of each household member aged 18 and over, and a household diary for each of the two reference weeks (compared to the three-week diary used in 2000).

QUALITY CONTROL

Various control measures were applied throughout the survey process to ensure a high quality of work. The main types of errors that affect the reliability of the survey results are sampling errors, non-sampling errors, non-response bias and some incorrect reporting of certain items like demographic, expenditure and income data.

Measures of non-sampling and non-response errors are outlined below, while measures of sampling errors are given alongside some results in this report are discussed in detail in Appendix E.

A large scale national publicity campaign was undertaken at the beginning of the fieldwork to enhance general public awareness on the importance of the survey. A pilot study of over 100 households was also carried out a few months prior to the actual survey to test the efficacy of the HBS questionnaire and identify any potential interpretation problems.

An introductory letter was sent to all sample households prior to the Interviewer's visit explaining the nature and purpose of the survey. Interviewers generally had to make three to five separate visits to secure the co-operation of individual household members and to complete the household and personal questionnaires. Although the diaries were generally completed by the household members themselves, Interviewers made up a number of inspection visits during the two-week period to ensure that entries were being recorded correctly.

Training of Interviewers was carried out through a number of briefing sessions, at the end of which a specific manual highlighting the main points and tips of how to enhance interviewing efficacy was handed out to each Interviewer.

Although the co-operation of sample households was mainly canvassed by Interviewers on the basis of the importance of the survey and the usefulness of the results, response also benefitted from a monetary inducement offered to each participating household in appreciation of their participation.

When required, households providing incomplete information were re-contacted by the Interviewers or Supervisors to collect the missing information. The remaining missing data were imputed using various statistical imputation methods.

The data collection process was subject to a series of quality checks by a team of experienced NSO staff. Particular attention was made throughout the study to monitor and limit the occurrence of errors arising in the data processing, editing and coding phases of the study. In particular, considering the significant amount of coding required in the HBS, a sample of codes was regularly checked to ensure the quality of the coding process.

In addition, the data entry program used in the process of transferring collected data to the computer for analysis, had a number of built-in validation rules to ensure the quality of captured data and that data-entry errors are kept to an absolute minimum. Data collection was then followed by a series of telephone audits that were carried out on a sample of households to ensure that all Interviewers complied with instructions.

WEIGHTING OF RESULTS

As for the majority of surveys, the need to weight data from the HBS is generally recognised. A three-stage weighting arrangement was used in the 2008 HBS to correct for any biases in the final sample of co-operating households due to the sample design and differential response. This weighting procedure was required to improve the representativeness of the sample estimates in relation to their different characteristics.

The first set of weights aligns and grosses sample estimates with the benchmark population distribution in terms of individuals' gender, age and district of residence. This weight was compiled at individual level using a post-stratification technique by the same variables.

Another set of weights was assigned to net household and individual responses which are affected by seasonal variation like the case of daily purchases (e.g. fruit, ice-creams, swimwear, etc.), bills (e.g. electricity, water, TV, Internet, etc.) and holidays.

This involved the collation of sample (f) and population (F) frequencies and the calculation of proportionate adjustment factors for each with the following probabilities:

$$p_i = \frac{F_i}{\sum_i F_i} \frac{\sum_i f_i}{f_i}$$

The other set of weights was constructed using the basic set of weights described above, and systematically adjusting them to project all monthly and daily purchases over the whole calendar year. This served to smoothen the weekly variation of the consumption patterns evidenced by different households (in terms of equivalised household size) along the reference period as well as to cater for seasonally affected items as outlined above.

Appendix B

Concepts and Definitions

CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

The following is a list of concepts and definitions of the main socio-economic variables covered by the 2008 HBS.

Household

A household comprises of one person living alone or a group of people living at the same address and sharing certain expenses and daily needs. The members of a household are not necessarily related by blood or marriage.

As the survey covers only private households, people living in institutional dwellings (e.g. hotels, hospitals, convents, prisons, homes for the elderly, etc.) are excluded. An individual belongs to a household even if he/she was on holiday or on a business trip during the survey period but at the same time kept household relationships and was still contributing to the household expenses.

Reference person

The reference person is very often identified as the head of household (or 'bread winner'), the member contributing mostly to the total income of the household. The reference person is the only person whose relationship(s) to all other members in the household was collected.

The characteristics of the reference person (e.g. gender, age and other socio-economic attributions) were used in the classification and analysis of data on the household. When more than one person within the same household had equal claim, it was left to the household members to determine the reference person.

Dependent Child

A household member is recognised as a dependent child if he/she is:

- Under 18 years of age, or
- Aged between 18 and 24 and is economically inactive.

In both cases, a dependent child must not be married and must live with at least one parent. A person is otherwise referred to as an 'adult'.

Districts

For aggregation purposes, all Maltese localities (LAU 2) have been grouped into six districts (LAU 1) as follows, as per the Local Administrative Unit (LAU) classification:

1. *Southern Harbour*
Valletta, Birgu, Isla, Bormla, Żabbar, Fgura, Floriana, Kalkara, Luqa, Marsa, Paola, Santa Luċija, Tarxien, Xgħajra.
2. *Northern Harbour*
Qormi, Birkirkara, Gżira, Hamrun, Msida, Pembroke, Pieta', San Ġiljan, San Ġwann, Santa Venera, Sliema, Swieqi, Ta' Xbiex.
3. *South Eastern*
Żejtun, Birżebbuġa, Gudja, Għaxaq, Kirkop, Marsaskala, Marsaxlokk, Mqabba, Qrendi, Safi, Żurrieq.
4. *Western*
Żebbuġ, Siġġiewi, Attard, Balzan, Dingli, Iklin, Lija, Rabat, Mtarfa.

5. *Northern*
Mdina, Għarghur, Mellieħa, Mgarr, Mosta, Naxxar, San Pawl il-Baħar.
6. *Gozo and Comino*
Rabat, Fontana, Għajnsielem and Comino, Għarb, Għasri, Kerċem, Munxar, Nadur, Qala, San Lawrenz, Sannat, Xagħra, Xewkija, Żebbuġ.

Consumption expenditure

In the tables provided in this report, figures presented for consumption expenditure are in line with Eurostat HBS recommendations and COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption Purpose) definitions for *final consumption expenditure*. This includes all expenditure incurred by household members with the exceptions of:

- a. Business expenses;
- b. Additions to savings, amounts invested or loaned;
- c. Gambling losses;
- d. Goods or services produced as outputs of incorporated enterprises owned by households that are retained for consumption by members of the household;
- e. Retail value of home-grown produce (i.e. from own garden or farm) consumed by the household;
- f. Expenditure abroad;
- g. Repayments of loans (e.g. mortgage capital repayments);
- h. Fines;
- i. Trade union, club and other memberships;
- j. Licenses (excluding TV);
- k. Donations to non-profit institutions;
- l. Life insurance services.

Certain types of expenditure (namely, from (f) to (l) above), which usually occur at regular, though not frequent intervals, such as insurance payments, licences, fines, etc. are included in Appendix D for completeness. However, these items are not considered as consumption and hence were not treated as part of the household consumption expenditure.

Moreover, the following points relating to the collection of household consumption expenditure data require special emphasis:

1. *Income tax and social insurance contributions*
Income tax payments and social insurance contributions are not recorded as expenditures but are treated as charges on household income.
2. *Regular household cash transfers paid*
This component, which includes regular cash transfers paid by household members are also treated as charges on household income.
3. *Transfers within the same household*
Transfers within the same household such as pocket money given to children is not considered neither as an expenditure, nor as an income because it is simply a transfer from one household member to another.
4. *Supply of articles from family shop*
The retail value of articles obtained without payment from a family shop are recorded in the expenditure diaries as they are acquired.

5. *Expenditure abroad*

Total expenditure on holidays is based on replies to a special retrospective question included in the main questionnaire relating to holidays during the three months preceding the interview. In the case of foreign or local holidays occurring during the two weeks of the interview, all related expenditure was recorded in the diaries.

6. *Credit accounts and hire purchase arrangements*

Any goods ordered or delivered but not paid for are ignored unless they are acquired through credit accounts or hire purchase arrangements.

Consumption expenditure tables included in this report show the main commodity and service groups of spending at different hierarchical levels based on the following COICOP classification, which is the basic coding system used in the study of the national accounts:

- Food and non-alcoholic beverages;
- Alcoholic beverages and tobacco;
- Clothing and footwear;
- Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels;
- Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house;
- Health;
- Transport;
- Communication;
- Recreation and culture;
- Education;
- Restaurants and hotels;
- Miscellaneous goods and services.

Net income

Income is commonly used to distinguish consumption expenditure patterns of specific household income groups in the HBS. It is consequently important to define income and consumption in a consistent way. In accordance with Eurostat recommendations, the concept of net income was used in this report, which is the specific concept ideally combined with household final consumption expenditure.

This concept integrates all current receipts, whether monetary or in kind, obtained by the household or individual household members, which are available or meant to sustain, current consumption by the household. Household net income includes:

1. *Net employee cash, near cash or non-cash income*

This refers to the monetary and non-monetary income components payable to an employee, including wages, salaries, allowances and additional payments (e.g. fuel allowances, provision of company vehicles, etc.) as well as government bonuses and fringe benefits.

2. *Net cash benefits or losses from self-employment*

This includes net operating profit or loss accruing to working owners of, or partners in, an unincorporated enterprise, less interest on business loans; royalties earned on writing, and rentals from business buildings, vehicles, equipment, etc. not included in the profit/loss of unincorporated enterprises, after deduction of related costs such as interest on associated loans, repairs and maintenance and insurance charges.

3. *Benefits and allowances*

Current transfers received by households or household individuals directed to provide for the necessities that crop up from certain circumstances or situations, such as state transfer

payments (e.g. unemployment benefits, single parent benefit, etc.), sickness benefits and retirement pensions.

4. *Interests and dividends*

These include investment income on the basis of net interest and dividends received or credited to household members during the twelve months preceding the interview from bank deposits, stocks, shares and other investments.

5. *Other sources of income*

This includes other sources of income not mentioned above such as income from rent and regular cash transfers received by household members.

The following items are excluded from the calculation of net income:

a. *Employers' social security contributions*

These are defined as payments made, during the income reference period, by employers for the benefits of their employees to insurers covering statutory, conventional or contractual contributions in respect of insurance against social risks.

b. *Other non-cash employee benefits excluding those listed under (a) above*

This refers to the non-monetary income components which may be provided free or at a reduced price to an employee as part of the employment package by an employer (with the exception of the company vehicle).

c. *Receipts of an irregular and non-recurring nature*

This includes any income generated on a non-regular basis such as the sale of own possessions, inheritance, lottery winnings, etc.

d. *Own consumption*

The value of goods produced for own consumption, referring to the value of food and beverages produced (e.g. vegetables, fruit and wine) and also consumed within the same household.

e. *Imputed rent*

This refers to the value that is imputed for all households that do not report paying full rent, either because they are owner-occupiers or live in accommodation rented at a lower price than the market price, or because the accommodation is provided rent-free.

Equivalence scales

Equivalence scales are used to calculate the *equivalised household size* in a household to enhance comparability between households having different composition. Although there are numerous scales, the 'modified OECD' equivalence scale was used in this report. This attributes:

- a weight of 1 to the first adult (reference person);
- a weight of 0.5 to any other household member aged 14 and over, and;
- a weight of 0.3 to each other child aged less than 14.

The resulting figures are then attributed to each household member accordingly and weights for each household member are then summed to calculate the *equivalised household size*.

Household net income and consumption expenditure may then be divided by the *equivalised household size* to calculate the corresponding net *equivalised income* and *equivalised consumption expenditure*. In essence, these quantities give an approximate measure of how much of the net income and consumption expenditure can be attributed to each member of the household respectively. These quantities are then applied to each member of the household.

Appendix C

Classification of Consumption Expenditure codes

CLASSIFICATION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE CODES

- 1. Food and non-alcoholic beverages**
 - Bread and cereals
 - Meat
 - Fish
 - Milk, cheese and eggs
 - Oils and fats
 - Fruit
 - Vegetables
 - Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery
 - Food products not elsewhere classified (n.e.c)
 - Coffee, tea and cocoa
 - Mineral waters, soft drinks, fruit and vegetable juices
- 2. Alcoholic beverages and tobacco**
 - Spirits
 - Wine
 - Beer
 - Tobacco
- 3. Clothing and footwear**
 - Other articles of clothing and clothing accessories
 - Garments
 - Cleaning, repair and hire of clothing
 - Shoes and other footwear including repair and hire of footwear
- 4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels**
 - Actual rentals paid by tenants including other actual rentals
 - Materials for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling
 - Services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling
 - Water supply
 - Other services relating to the dwelling
 - Electricity
 - Gas
 - Liquid, solid fuels and heat energy
- 5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house**
 - Furniture and furnishings
 - Carpets, floor coverings and repair of furniture
 - Household textiles
 - Major household appliances (electric or non-electric) and small electric household appliances
 - Repair of household appliances
 - Glassware, tableware and household utensils
 - Major tools, equipment and small tools and miscellaneous accessories
 - Non-durable household goods
 - Domestic services and household services
- 6. Health**
 - Pharmaceutical products
 - Other medical products, therapeutic appliances and equipment
 - Medical and paramedical services
 - Dental services
 - Hospital services
- 7. Transport**
 - Motor cars
 - Motor cycles, bicycles and animal drawn vehicles
 - Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment
 - Fuels and lubricants for personal transport equipment
 - Maintenance and repair of personal transport equipment
 - Other services in respect of personal transport equipment
 - Passenger transport by road
 - Passenger transport by air
 - Passenger transport by sea and inland waterway
 - Other purchased transport services

- 8. Communication**
 - Postal services
 - Telephone services
 - Mobile telephone services
 - Internet services
 - Other telecommunication services
 - Telephones and fax machines
 - Mobile phones
- 9. Recreation and culture**
 - Equipment for the reception, recording and reproduction of sound and pictures
 - Photographic and cinematographic equipment, optical instruments and recording media
 - Information processing equipment
 - Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment
 - Major durables for indoor and outdoor recreation including musical instruments
 - Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture
 - Games, toys and hobbies
 - Equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation
 - Gardens, plants and flowers
 - Pets and related products including veterinary and other services for pets
 - Recreational and sporting activities
 - Cultural services
 - Books
 - Newspapers and periodicals
 - Miscellaneous printed matter, stationery and drawing materials
 - Package holidays
- 10. Education**
 - Pre-primary fees and services
 - Primary fees and services
 - Secondary fees and services
 - Post-secondary fees and services
 - Tertiary fees and services
 - Cultural education fees and services
 - Tuition fees
 - Examination fees
- 11. Restaurants and hotels**
 - Restaurants, cafes and the like
 - Canteens
 - Accommodation services
- 12. Miscellaneous goods and services**
 - Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments
 - Electric appliances for personal care and other appliances, articles and products for personal care
 - Jewellery, clocks and watches
 - Other personal effects
 - Social protection
 - Insurance connected with the dwelling
 - Insurance connected with health
 - Insurance connected with transport
 - Other insurance and financial services n.e.c
 - Other non-financial services n.e.c

Appendix D

Changes in Definitions:

2000 to 2008

CHANGES IN DEFINITIONS: 2000 TO 2008

The general methodology (target population, sampling strategy, coverage, definitions, etc.) of the 2008 HBS is practically identical to that used in the previous national Household Budgetary Survey held in 2000. However some changes in the definitions and collection modes were made, particularly in consumption expenditure classifications, which are summarised below.

Consumption expenditure classifications

A new classification system for expenditures based on COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose) was adopted in this report which differs from the one previously used in 2000. The system is hierarchical and allows roughly the same level of detail of the previous system. However, the wide use of this coding system by the majority of countries makes it particularly functional when comparing different sets of data for different countries.

Although the main groups of expenditure have been retained, there have been some changes in the content of these groups such as classification changes and some new categories of expenditure which have been added.

Some of these expenditures as well as expenditure on other commodities and services mentioned earlier in this report, are included below. Although some of these expenditures are regular in nature, they are however infrequent, and are not considered as consumption. For this reason, all tables in this report exclude these expenditures.

Item description	Household consumption expenditure		
	Average (€)	Sum (€)	%
Expenditure abroad	645	91,431,100	35.6
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	11.9		
House purchase mortgage payment	662	93,897,400	36.6
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	10.5		
Fines	[8]	[1,127,200]	[0.4]
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	36.0		
Trade union, club and other memberships	29	4,150,000	1.6
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	10.2		
Licenses (excluding TV)	163	23,093,200	9.0
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	3.3		
Donations to non-profit institutions	79	11,215,500	4.4
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	8.0		
Life insurance services	225	31,951,300	12.4
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	7.3		
Total	1,811	256,865,700	100.0
<i>Percentage margin of error</i>	6.4		

Some questions were enhanced while a number of new codes were added from 2000 to better reflect particular sectors where a more sophisticated coding structure was required. This also served to cater for the changing consumption patterns of the households. These mainly include the categories of Food and non-alcoholic beverages, Communication and Health. In particular, a section dedicated to

Health was included in the main questionnaire, whereas in 2000 all related expenditure was collected through the diaries.

The following are the main differences in codes between 2000 and 2008 at the level of detail presented in this report. These constitute items for which the expenditure was collected as a whole in 2000 but were split in 2008 and were additionally recorded in different consumption expenditure categories:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Consumption expenditure category (2000)</u>	<u>Consumption expenditure category (2008)</u>
1 • Telephone loudspeakers • Loudspeakers, headphones, earphones and combined microphone/speaker sets	• Recreation and Culture	• Communication • Recreation and culture
2 • Travel agents' commission (if separately priced for sales of travel tickets and package tours on a fee or contract basis) • Organisation of package tour services	• Recreation and Culture	• Transport • Recreation and culture
3 • Windows and their frames; doors and their frames and thresholds, made of wood • Parts of furniture (except seats, doors and windows), such as: shelves, drawers, chest of drawers, bookshelves etc.	• Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	• Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels • Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house

Appendix E

Estimates of

Precision

ESTIMATES OF PRECISION

As a sample survey, the results of the HBS are not likely to be a perfect representation of all Maltese households' expenditure and income. The results are based on data collected from sampled households using the survey procedures described in the methodological part. These are therefore, estimates of the values which would have been obtained if *all* households in Malta had been perfectly surveyed.

The degree of error will depend on how widely particular categories of expenditure (or income) vary between households and the degree of representativeness of the sample in each category. The term *error* is used here in the technical sense to describe variations and biases in the data collected.

The difference between sample estimates and population parameters caused by observing a sample instead of the whole population is known as *sampling error*. This type of error is smallest for the expenditure of large groups of households on items purchased frequently and when the level of spending does not vary greatly between different households. Conversely, it is largest for small groups of households, and for items purchased infrequently or for which expenditure varies considerably between households.

A numerical measure of the magnitude of the differences between sample (proportion, average and total) estimates and the value of the entire population is provided by the quantity known as the *standard error*.

In turn, the standard error is usually expressed as a *margin of error* which quantifies uncertainty about a survey result and expresses the amount of random sampling error in a survey's results. This is normally associated with a statistical level of confidence in such a way as to make it possible for us to calculate confidence intervals of the form *estimate $\pm$ margin of error*. Then, the margin of error may be calculated as 1.96 times the standard error on either side of the estimate, if a 95% confidence level is considered.

In some tables in the report, the percentage margin of errors are shown. This is simply the margin of error as a percentage of the quantity (normally the average) to which it refers. Estimates with a percentage margin of error greater than 40% were omitted from the respective tables as these represent highly volatile and unreliable survey estimates. Other estimates with a relatively high but acceptable margin of error were highlighted.

The following table is a summary of the margin of error and percentage margin of error estimated at a 95% confidence level for average annual household consumption expenditure by type of commodity or service, as found in Table 4.1 of the report.

Main item	Average household consumption expenditure	Margin of error	% Margin of error	95% Confidence interval
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,399	72	1.6	€4,399 $\pm$ €72
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	480	26	5.3	€480 $\pm$ €26
Clothing and Footwear	1,397	77	5.5	€1,397 $\pm$ €77
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1,637	121	7.4	€1,637 $\pm$ €121
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance	1,735	144	8.3	€1,735 $\pm$ €144
Health	1,250	108	8.6	€1,250 $\pm$ €108
Transport	2,703	143	5.3	€2,703 $\pm$ €143
Communication	788	20	2.6	€788 $\pm$ €20
Recreation and Culture	1,658	110	6.6	€1,658 $\pm$ €110
Education	342	37	10.8	€342 $\pm$ €37
Restaurants and Hotels	1,381	66	4.8	€1,381 $\pm$ €66
Miscellaneous goods and services	1,805	85	4.7	€1,805 $\pm$ €85
Total	19,575	466	2.4	€19,577 $\pm$ €466

These margin of errors are used as a measure of the precision of the average expenditures shown. The 95% confidence intervals around survey estimates mean that if it were possible to repeat the survey 100 times, in 95 instances the confidence interval would contain the population mean.

For example, if the average consumption expenditure on Food and non-alcoholic beverages is €4,399 and the corresponding margin of error is €72, then the 95% confidence interval for consumption expenditure on Food and non-alcoholic beverages is the range €4,327 to €4,471 i.e. €4,399 ± €72.

The next table illustrates estimates of precision for a range of derived percentage rates (p) and the corresponding (weighted) number of persons or households (N) over which the rates are computed.

percentage rate (p)	number of units (N)									
	2,794	10,863	20,215	31,014	43,643	59,975	79,210	141,840	202,824	404,916
1	2.3	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
3	3.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3
6	5.5	2.6	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4
10	6.9	3.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.6
20	9.3	4.4	3.2	2.6	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.7
40	11.3	5.4	4.0	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.3	0.9
50	11.6	5.5	4.1	3.2	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.3	0.9
60	11.3	5.4	4.0	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.3	0.9
70	10.6	5.1	3.7	3.0	2.7	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	0.8
80	9.3	4.4	3.2	2.6	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.7
90	6.9	3.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.6

For example, the proportion of households having one computer at home stands at 50%, calculated out of the total number of 141,840 households. In this case, this percentage has a margin of error of 1.6%, and hence the 95% confidence interval is the range 48.4% to 51.6% i.e. 50% ± 1.6%.

As for the case of average amounts, estimates for percentage rates with a percentage margin of error greater than 40% (approximately equivalent to cells based on less than 30 counts) were omitted from the respective tables due to their unreliability. These are represented by the shaded margin of errors in the table above.

Other types of errors which influence the results in this report are non-sampling errors. Non-sampling errors are caused by other factors mentioned so far, such as non-response, the inability or unwillingness of respondents to provide accurate and complete particulars, errors and inconsistencies by Interviewers and office personnel etc. While every effort was made to minimise these types of errors, they are still present and must be borne in mind by the users of these data.

Appendix F

Questionnaire

STHARRIĠ DWAR ID-DHUL U L-INFIQ TAL-FAMILJA 2008

HOUSEHOLD BUDGETARY SURVEY 2008



SEZZJONI A/SECTION A

INFORMAZZJONI FUQ IL-FAMILJA/ HOUSEHOLD INFORMATION

Persuna ta' Referenza/ Reference person

Persuna 1/
Person 1

A1 Isem u kunjom
(Nizzel l-isem u l-kunjom tal-persuna ta' referenza fl-ewwel kolonna)
Name and surname
(Insert the name and surname of the reference person in the first column)

A2 Ikteb in-numru tal-karta ta' l-identità tiegħek, eż. 245678(M)
Insert your identity card number, e.g. 245678(M)

--

A3 X'inhu l-istat residenzjali tiegħek?
What is your residential status?

Tgħix id-dar (inkludi membri li qegħdin imsiefrin barra minn Malta fuq
btala/xogħol imma baqgħu jagħmlu parti minn din id-dar u għadhom
jaqsmu/jikkontribwixxu fl-ispejjeż ta' din id-dar) /
Living at home (include members who are on holiday/business trips but
who have kept household ties and still share/contribute to the
household expenses) 1

Taħdem u tgħix mal-familja /
Working and living with the household 2

Persuna li ma tgħix regolari ġod-dar imma tqatta' mill-inqas lejl fil-
ġimgħa fid-dar u tqis lil din id-dar bħala r-residenza prinċipali
tiegħu/tagħha /
Persons who do not live regularly in the household but spend at least
one night's rest per week in the household and regard it as their main
residence 3

Nieqsa temporarjament mid-dar /
Temporarily away from the household 4

} → A6

→ A5

→ A4

☐ 1

☐ 2

☐ 3

☐ 4

A4 Din il-persuna se tkun nieqsa mid-dar għall-perijodu ta' żmien ta' aktar minn 6 xhur?
Will this person be absent from the household for a total period of more than 6 months?

Iva /
Yes 1 → Ieqaf/ Stop

Le /
No 2

☐ 1

☐ 2

A5 Din il-persuna taqsa id-dħul u n-nefqa man-nies ta' din id-dar?
Does this person share the income and expenses of the household?

Iva /
Yes 1

Le /
No 2 → Ieqaf/ Stop

☐ 1

☐ 2

A6 Din il-persuna qed tirrispondi għall-mistoqsijiet?
Is this person.....?

Wiċċ imb' wiċċ ma' l-intervistatur /
Participating directly 1

Billi persuna oħra qed tirrispondi f'isimha /
Participating indirectly 2

☐ 1

☐ 2

A7 Sess
Sex

Raġel /
Male 1

Mara /
Female 2

☐ 1

☐ 2

A8 Data tat-twelid <i>Date of birth</i> eż. 12 Jannar 1972 e.g. 12 January 1972	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>ĠURNATA DAY</td> <td>XAHAR MONTH</td> <td>SENA YEAR</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	ĠURNATA DAY	XAHAR MONTH	SENA YEAR			
ĠURNATA DAY	XAHAR MONTH	SENA YEAR					
A9 Età (fi snin magħluqa dak in-nhar ta' l-intervista) <i>Age (in completed years as on day of interview)</i>							
A10 Pajjiż tat-twelid <i>Country of birth</i> Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS <i>For official use ONLY</i>							
A11 Ċittadinanza primarja <i>Primary citizenship</i> Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS <i>For official use ONLY</i>							
A12 Ċittadinanza doppja <i>Dual citizenship</i> Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS <i>For official use ONLY</i>							
A13 X' relazzjoni għandek mal-persuna ta' referenza? <i>What is your relationship with the head of household?</i> Persuna ta' referenza / Head of household 1 Martu/żewġha jew sieheb/sieħba / Spouse or partner 2 Iben jew bint/iben jew bint addottivi tal-persuna ta' referenza u/jew ta' martu/żewġha jew tas-sieheb/sieħba / Child/adopted child of the head and/or of the spouse or partner..... 3 Ġenitur tal-persuna ta' referenza jew ta' mart/żewġ il-persuna ta' referenza / Parent of head and/or of the spouse 4 Tifel/tifla mrobbija / Fostered child..... 5 Relazzjoni oħra / Other relative..... 6 Ebda relazzjoni familjari (eż. ħaddiem residenti fid-dar) / No family relationship (e.g. resident employee) 7 L-ebda tveġiba / Not specified 8	Persuna 1 Person 1						

A14	Numru ta' referenza tal-missier (ma japplikax jekk il-missier mhux qiegħed jgħix fid-dar) <i>Reference number of father (not applicable if father is not in the household)</i>	
A15	Numru ta' referenza ta' l-omm (ma japplikax jekk l-omm mhix qegħda tgħix fid-dar) <i>Reference number of mother (not applicable if mother is not in the household)</i>	
A16	Numru ta' referenza tar-raġel/mara jew tas-sieheb/sieħba tiegħek (ma japplikax jekk ir-raġel/mara jew sieheb/sieħba mhumiex jgħixu fid-dar) <i>Reference number of your spouse/partner (not applicable if spouse/partner is not in the household)</i>	

Staqsijiet dawn il-mistoqsijiet li għejjin lill-persuni 'l fuq minn 15-il sena
Ask the following questions to persons aged 15 years and over

A17	X'inhu l-istat ċivili tiegħek? <i>What is your civil status?</i>	
	Ġuvni/Xebba, qatt ma żżewweġ/żżewġet / <i>Single, never married</i> 1	☐ ₁
	Miżżewweġ/miżżewġa / <i>Married</i> 2	☐ ₂
	Divorżjat/a / <i>Divorced</i> 3	☐ ₃
	Separat/a / <i>Separated</i> 4	☐ ₄
	Żwieġ annullat / <i>Marriage annulled</i> 5	☐ ₅
	Armel/armla / <i>Widowed</i> 6	☐ ₆
A18	Qiegħed tgħix mar-raġel/mara jew sieheb/sieħba bħalissa? <i>Are you currently living with your husband/wife or partner?</i>	
	Iva, fuq bażi legali skond il-liġijiet matrimonjali tal-pajjiż / <i>Yes, on a legal basis in relation to marriage laws of the country</i> 1	☐ ₁
	Iva, imma mhux fuq bażi legali / <i>Yes, without a legal basis</i> 2	☐ ₂
	Le / <i>No</i> 3	☐ ₃

A19 X'inhu l-oġġla livell t' edukazzjoni li temmejt b'suċċess?

What is the highest level of education you successfully completed?

Bla skola /

No schooling 0

☐

0

Qabel il-primarja (inkludi l-kindergarten; nursery għat-trabi u tfal żgħar, eċċ.) /

Pre-primary (including kindergarten; infant nursery, etc.).....1

☐

1

Primarja (inkludi year 1-6; standard 1-7, eċċ.) /

Primary (including year 1-6; standard 1-7, etc.) 2

☐

2

Sekondarja

(Ċertifikat ta' skola Sekondarja; Liċeo; Area secondary; Opportunity Classes; Skejjel tas-Snajja; Marsa Apprentice Schools; Kulleġġ tan-Navigazzjoni, eċċ.) /

Secondary lower

(Secondary Education Certificate; Lyceum; Area Secondary; Opportunity Classes; Trade Schools; Marsa Apprentice Schools; Navigation College, etc.) 3

☐

3

Post-Sekondarja (ġenerali u vokazzjonali)

(Sixth form; Junior College; Higher Secondary; Upper Secondary; City & Guilds; ESTS; TAS; Industrial Training Centre; Polytechnic; Dockyard Apprenticeship; OTD Kindergarten Assistant; School of Hairdressing; Ċertifikat/Diploma [inqas minn sentejn kors] maħruġ mill-ITS/MCAST/Technical/Skejjel tas-snajja, eċċ.) /

Post-Secondary (general and vocational)

(Sixth form; Junior College; Higher Secondary; Upper Secondary; City & Guilds; ESTS; TAS; Industrial Training Centre; Polytechnic; Dockyard Apprenticeship; OTD Kindergarten Assistant; School of Hairdressing; Certificate/Diploma [less than 2 years] from ITS/MCAST/Technical/Trade Schools, etc.) 4

☐

4

Livell mhux terzjarju

(HTD; Diploma jew higher Diploma [aktar minn sentejn kors] maħruġ mill-ITS/MCAST/Technical/Skejjel tas-snajja; University Foundation Courses; eċċ.) /

Non-tertiary level

(HTD; Diploma or higher Diploma [more than 2 years] from ITS/MCAST/Technical/Trade Schools; University Foundation Courses, etc.) 5

☐

5

Livell terzjarju (l-ewwel fażi)

(Diploma minn Università; l-ewwel Degree jew ekwivalenti; Teacher's Training College; ACCA; MIA; ACII; ACIB; eċċ.) /

Tertiary level (first stage)

(University Diploma; first Degree or equivalent; Teachers' Training College; ACCA; MIA; ACII; ACIB; etc.) 6

☐

6

Livell terzjarju (it-tieni fażi)

(Masters Degree; Diploma Post-graduate; Ċertifikat Post-graduate; eċċ.) /

Tertiary level (second stage)

(Masters degree; Post-graduate Diploma; Post-graduate Certificate; etc.) 7

☐

7

Livell terzjarju (it-tielet fażi) (Dottorat; Ph. D.) /

Tertiary level (third stage) (Doctorate; Ph. D.) 8

☐

8

Skejjel speċjali għal persuni b'diżabilità /

Special schools for disabled persons 9

☐

9

A20 Qiegħed tirċievi edukazzjoni bħalissa?

Are you currently receiving formal education?

Iva /

Yes 1

☐

1

Le /

No 2 → B1

☐

2

A21 X'inhu l-livell t'edukazzjoni li qed tircievi?

What is the educational level you are currently studying in?

Qabel il-primarja (inkludi l-kindergarten; nursery għat-trabi u tfal ċkejknin, eċċ.) /
Pre-primary (including kindergarten; infant nursery, etc.)..... 1

☐

Primarja (inkludi year 1-6; standard 1-7, eċċ.) /
Primary (including year 1-6; standard 1-7, etc.) 2

☐**Sekondarja**

(Ċertifikat ta' skola Sekondarja; Liceo; Area secondary; Opportunity Classes; Skejjel tas-Snajja; Marsa Apprentice Schools; Kulleġġ tan-Navigazzjoni, eċċ.) /
Secondary lower

(Secondary Education Certificate; Lyceum; Area Secondary; Opportunity Classes; Trade Schools; Marsa Apprentice Schools; Navigation College, etc.) 3

☐**Post-Sekondarja (ġenerali u vokazzjonali)**

(Sixth form; Junior College; Higher Secondary; Upper Secondary; City & Guilds; ESTS; TAS; Industrial Training Centre; Polytechnic; Dockyard Apprenticeship; OTD Kindergarten Assistant; School of Hairdressing; Ċertifikat/Diploma [inqas minn sentejn kors] maħruġ mill-ITS/MCAST/Technical/Skejjel tas-snajja, eċċ.) /
Post-Secondary (general and vocational)

(Sixth form; Junior College; Higher Secondary; Upper Secondary; City & Guilds; ESTS; TAS; Industrial Training Centre; Polytechnic; Dockyard Apprenticeship; OTD Kindergarten Assistant; School of Hairdressing; Certificate/Diploma [less than 2 years] from ITS/MCAST/Technical/Trade Schools, etc.) 4

☐**Livell mhux terzjarju**

(HTD; Diploma jew higher Diploma [aktar minn sentejn kors] maħruġ mill-ITS/MCAST/Technical/Skejjel tas-snajja; University Foundation Courses; eċċ.) /
Non-tertiary level

(HTD; Diploma or higher Diploma [more than 2 years] from ITS/MCAST/Technical/Trade Schools; University Foundation Courses, etc.) 5

☐**Livell terzjarju (l-ewwel fażi)**

(Diploma minn Università; l-ewwel Degree jew ekwivalenti; Teacher's Training College; ACCA; MIA; ACII; ACIB; eċċ.) /
Tertiary level (first stage)

(University Diploma; first Degree or equivalent; Teachers' Training College; ACCA; MIA; ACII; ACIB; etc.) 6

☐**Livell terzjarju (it-tieni fażi)**

(Masters Degree; Diploma Post-graduate; Ċertifikat Post-graduate; eċċ.) /
Tertiary level (second stage)

(Masters degree; Post-graduate Diploma; Post-graduate Certificate; etc.) 7

☐**Livell terzjarju (it-tielet fażi) (Dottorat; Ph. D.) /**

Tertiary level (third stage) (Doctorate; Ph. D.) 8

☐**Skejjel speċjali għal persuni b'dizabilità /**

Special schools for disabled persons 9

☐**A22 Qed tistudja fuq bażi full-time jew part-time?**

Are you studying on a full-time or part-time basis?

Full-time /
Full-time 1

☐

Part-time /
Part-time 2

☐

SEZZJONI B/SECTION B

XOGHOL/ EMPLOYMENT

Mistoqsijiet minn B1 sa B10 japplikaw BISS għall-persuni li għandhom 15-il sena jew aktar
Questions B1 to B10 are applicable ONLY to persons aged 15 years and over

B1 Kif tiddeskrivi l-istat prinċipali ta' mpjieg tiegħek bejn it-Tnejn u l-Ħadd tal-ġimgħa li għaddiet?

How do you describe your current activity status between Monday and Sunday of last week?

Naħdem (inkludi impjegati u self-employed) /
In paid employment (incl. employees and self-employed).....1

Naħdem mal-familja bla ħlas /
Unpaid family worker.....2

Qiegħed fuq leave tal-maternità /
On maternity leave 3

Qiegħed/qegħda fuq parental leave /
On parental leave 4

Qiegħed/qegħda /
Unemployed 5

Irtirat jew erfajt min-negozju /
Retired or gave up business.....6

Student/persuna li għadha qed tistudja jew persuna li qed tagħmel
esperjenza ta' xogħol bla ħlas /
Student/person undergoing further training or person having unpaid
working experience 7

Nagħmel ix-xogħol tad-dar u/jew nieħu ħsieb nies oħra /
Housekeeper 8

Ma tistax naħdem minħabba mard jew diżabilità /
Unable to work due to illness or disability.....9

Persuna inattiva oħra /
Other inactive person 10

} → B4

→ B8

☐ 1

☐ 2

☐ 3

☐ 4

☐ 5

☐ 6

☐ 7

☐ 8

☐ 9

☐ 10

B2 Kont qed tfittex xogħol matul dawn l-aħħar 4 ġimgħat?

Have you been seeking employment during the last 4 weeks?

Iva /
Yes.....1

Le /
No.....2

→ C1

☐ 1

☐ 2

B3 Jekk issib xogħol issa, lest li tibda taħdem fil-ġimgħatejn li ġejjin?

If work becomes available now, are you ready to start working within the
next 2 weeks?

Iva /
Yes.....1

Le /
No.....2

} → C1

☐ 1

☐ 2

Mistoqsijiet minn B4 sa B10 japplikaw BISS għal persuni li qed jaħdmu
Questions B4 to B10 are applicable ONLY to persons who are currently at work

B4

a X'inhu t-titlu tal-impjeg principali tiegħek? /
What is your main job title?

b Iddeskrivi x-xogħol principali tiegħek /
Describe your main occupation

Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS
For official use ONLY

B5

a Ikteb l-isem tal-post fejn taħdem fix-xogħol principali tiegħek /
Give the name of the organisation where you are employed

b X'tagħmel l-organizzazzjoni/il-kumpanija li taħdem magħha fix-xogħol principali tiegħek? /
What does this organisation mainly do?

Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS
For official use ONLY

B6

X'inhu l-istat professjonali tiegħek fix-xogħol principali?
What is your professional status?

Impjegat/a /
Employee 1

☐ 1

Naħdem għal rasi u nħaddem lil haddieħor /
Self-employed with employees..... 2

☐ 2

Naħdem għal rasi u ma nħaddem lil hadd /
Self-employed without employees..... 3

☐ 3

Ngħin lil xi hadd tal-familja (bla ma nirċievi paga jew ħlas fiss) /
Unpaid family worker..... 4

☐ 4

Apprentistat /
Apprentice 5

☐ 5

→ B8

B7

Int taħdem fis-settur pubbliku jew privat?
Do you work with the public or private sector?

Settur pubbliku (inkludi Awtoritajiet u Organizzazzjonijiet Parastatali) /
Public sector (includes Authorities and Parastatal Organisations) 1

☐ 1

Settur privat /
Private sector 2

☐ 2

B8 X'inhw l-istat ta' l-impjieg tiegħek? <i>What is your employment status?</i> Xogħol full-time / <i>Full-time job</i>..... 1 Xogħol full-time imma b'ħinijiet imnaqqsa / <i>Full-time job with reduced hours</i> 2 Xogħol part-time / <i>Part-time job</i>.....3	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
B9 Kemm taħdem sigħat <u>fil-gimgha</u> normalment fl-impjieg prinċipali tiegħek? <i>How many hours <u>per week</u> do you normally work in your main job?</i> Għall-impjegati: inkludi sahra li tagħmel is-soltu, kemm dik imħallsa u kemm dik le. - Meta n-numru eżatt ta' sigħat maħduma, jew inkella medja ta' sigħat maħduma fuq dawn l-aħħar 4 gimghat ma jistawx jiġu maħduma, <u>nizzel 99</u>. <i>For employees: include the usual/regular paid and unpaid overtime.</i> - When neither the number of usual hours actually worked cannot be given, or an average number of hours worked over the past 4 weeks cannot be established, <u>write 99</u>.	hrs
B10 Kemm taħdem sigħat <u>fil-gimgha</u> normalment fl-impjieg sekondarju jew impjegi oħra? (<u>Nizzel 0</u> jekk il-persuna m'għandhiex mpjegi sekondarji) <i>How many hours <u>per week</u> do you normally work in your second/third/ etc. jobs?</i> <i>(Enter 0 if person does not have a second job)</i>	hrs

SEZZJONI C/SECTION C

DHUL/ INCOME

Mistoqsijiet minn C1 sa C62 japplikaw BISS għall-persuni li għandhom 15-il sena jew aktar
Questions C1 to C62 are applicable ONLY to persons aged 15 years and over

C1 X'kien l-istat prinċipali tiegħek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Immarka kull kaxxa)
What was your main activity during the last 12 months? (Mark every box)

- | | |
|--|----|
| Impjegat (full-time) /
Employed (full-time) | 1 |
| Impjegat (part-time) /
Employed (part-time) | 2 |
| Self-employed (full-time) /
Self-employed (full-time) | 3 |
| Self-employed (part-time) /
Self-employed (part-time) | 4 |
| Naħdem mal-familja bla ħlas, full-time /
Unpaid family worker, full-time | 5 |
| Naħdem mal-familja bla ħlas, part-time /
Unpaid family worker, part-time | 6 |
| Qiegħed/Qegħda /
Unemployed | 7 |
| Student /
Student | 8 |
| Irtirat/a /
Retired | 9 |
| Ma nistax naħdem minħabba diżabilità jew mard /
Unable to work due to illness or disability | 10 |
| Nagħmel ix-xogħol tad-dar u/jew nieħu ħsieb nies oħra /
Housekeeper | 11 |
| Persuna inattiva oħra /
Other inactive person | 12 |

xahar 1
month 1

xahar 2
month 2

xahar 3
month 3

xahar 4
month 4

xahar 5
month 5

xahar 6
month 6

xahar 7
month 7

xahar 8
month 8

xahar 9
month 9

xahar 10
month 10

xahar 11
month 11

**xahar 12 (l-aħħar
xahar qabel l-
istħarriġ)**
month 12 (last month
before survey)

☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

DHUL MINN XOGHOL/ INCOME FROM EMPLOYMENT

C2 Kellek paga bħala impjegat matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Did you have any employee income during the last 12 months?

Iva /

Yes..... 1

Le /

No.....2 → C29

☐ 1

☐ 2

C3 Kemm kienet din il-paga matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

How much was your employee income during the last 12 months?

Xogħol 1

Job 1

- Numru ta' pagamenti /
Number of payments.....
- Ammont gross ta' kull pagament /
Gross amount per payment.....
- Ammont nett ta' kull pagament /
Net amount per payment.....
- Taxxa ma' kull pagament /
Tax per payment.....
- Bolla ma' kull pagament /
NI per payment.....

 €

 €

 €

 €

Xogħol 2

Job 2

- Numru ta' pagamenti /
Number of payments.....
- Ammont gross ta' kull pagament /
Gross amount per payment.....
- Ammont nett ta' kull pagament /
Net amount per payment.....
- Taxxa ma' kull pagament /
Tax per payment.....
- Bolla ma' kull pagament /
NI per payment.....

 €

 €

 €

 €

Xogħol 3*Job 3*

- a) Numru ta' pagamenti /
Number of payments
- b) Ammont gross ta' kull pagament /
Gross amount per payment
- c) Ammont nett ta' kull pagament /
Net amount per payment
- d) Taxxa ma' kull pagament /
Tax per payment
- e) Bolla ma' kull pagament /
NI per payment

€
€
€
€

C4 Inkludejt il-bonuses tal-Gvern ma' din l-informazzjoni?*Did you include the Government bonuses with this information?*

- Iva /
Yes..... 1
- Le /
No..... 2

☐ 1☐ 2**C5 Irċevejt xi pagamenti msemija hawn taħt matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?***Did you receive any of the following payments during the last 12 months?*

- a) Sahra /
Overtime
- b) Kummissjoni /
Commission
- c) Tips /
Tips
- d) Sehem mill-profitt /
Profit sharing
- e) Allowance għax naħdem f'sitwazzjonijiet perikolużi /
Danger money
- f) Shift payments oħra /
Other shift payments
- g) Bonuses oħra /
Other bonuses
- h) Pagamenti oħra /
Other payments

**Iva /
Yes****Le/
No**☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2☐ 1☐ 2**C6 Dawn il-pagamenti ġew inkluzi fil-figuri tad-dhul li ddikjarajt qabel?***Have you included all these payments before as part of your employment income?*

- Iva /
Yes..... 1 → C8
- Le /
No..... 2
- Ma japplikax /
Not applicable 3 → C8

☐ 1☐ 2☐ 3

C7 Nizzel l-ammonti li ma ġewx inklużi qabel matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar Enter the amount of money that has not been included as part of your employment income during the <u>last 12 months</u> a) Ammont gross / Gross amount 1 b) Ammont nett / Net amount 2	€ €
C8 Kellek karożza, vann jew tip ta' vettura oħra tax-xogħol, imma li kont tista tużaha anke b'mod privat matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Did your employer provide you with a company car, van or other vehicle for personal use during the <u>last 12 months</u>? Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → C11	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C9 Indika l-għamla, il-mudell, is-sena ta' reġistrazzjoni tal-vettura u t-tip ta' magna Indicate the make, model, year of registration and engine type of the vehicle a) Għamla (e.ż. Fiat, Toyota) / Make b) Mudell (e.ż. Punto, Corolla) / Model c) Sena ta' reġistrazzjoni / Year of registration d) Ċilindrata tal-magna (e.ż. 1200cc) / Engine capacity e) Tip ta' magna / Engine type Petrol 1 Diesel 2	cc ☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C10 Għal kemm-il xahar użajt din il-vettura (jew oħra simili) matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? For how many months have you made use of this vehicle (or any other vehicle provided by the employer) during the <u>last 12 months</u>?	
C11 Kellek sussidju jew allowance fuq fuel matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Did your employer provide allowances on fuel during the <u>last 12 months</u>? Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → C14	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C12 Nizzel l-ammont totali ta' sussidju jew allowance fuq fuel li kellek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar Write the total amount of fuel subsidy or allowance that you had during the <u>last 12 months</u>	€

C13 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dhul li ddikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2	☐₁ ☐₂
C14 Ingħatajt xi allowance jew sussidju fuq l-assigurazzjoni tal-vettura matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did your employer provide subsidies or allowances on vehicle insurance during the last 12 months?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2 → C17	☐₁ ☐₂
C15 Niżżel l-ammont li ngħatajt bħala allowance jew sussidju fuq l-assigurazzjoni tal-vettura matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar <i>Enter the amount paid by your employer on car insurance during the last 12 months</i>	€
C16 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dhul li ddikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2	☐₁ ☐₂
C17 Il-post fejn taħdem issussidjalek parti jew il-kont kollu tad-dawl, ilma u/jew tat-telefon matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did your employer subsidise part of or all of your electricity, water and/or telephone bills during the last 12 months?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2 → C20	☐₁ ☐₂
C18 Niżżel l-ammont kollu li ġie mogħti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar <i>Enter the total amount that was paid during the last 12 months</i>	€
C19 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dhul li ddikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2	☐₁ ☐₂

C20 Il-post tax-xogħol tiegħek issussidjalek parti jew l-ammont kollu ta' l-assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did your employer subsidise part or all of your health insurance during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2 → C23	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C21 Nizzel l-ammont kollu li ġie mħallas minn min jimpjegak matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar <i>Enter the total amount that was paid by your employer during the <u>last 12 months</u></i>	€
C22 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dħul li ddikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C23 Il-post tax-xogħol tiegħek jissussidjalek parti jew l-ammont kollu ta' l-assigurazzjoni fuq il-hajja matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did your employer subsidise part or all of your life insurance during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2 → C26	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C24 Nizzel l-ammont kollu li ġie mħallas minn min jimpjegak matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar <i>Enter the total amount that was paid by your employer during the <u>last 12 months</u></i>	€
C25 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dħul li ddikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂

C26 Il-post tax-xogħol tiegħek, issussidjalek parti jew l-ammont kollu mill-ħlas għall-ikliet?

Did your employer subsidise part or all of your meals?

Iva, ikliet issussidjati mill-canteen tal-post tax-xogħol /
Yes, subsidised meals in the canteen at the place of work 1

Iva, ikliet issussidjati f' restaurants /
Yes, subsidised meals in restaurants 2

Iva, ikliet issussidjati kemm fil-post tax-xogħol u kemm f'restaurants /
Yes, subsidised meals both at place of work and at restaurants 3

Le /
No 4 → C29

☐ 1

☐ 2

☐ 3

☐ 4

C27 Nizzel l-ammont kollu li ġie mogħti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar

Enter the total amount that was paid during the last 12 months

€

C28 Dan l-ammont huwa nkluz fl-ammont tad-dħul li ddikjarajt qabel?

Have you included this amount as part of your employment income before?

Iva /
Yes 1

Le /
No 2

☐ 1

☐ 2

Dħul minn Xogħol għal Rasek/ Income from Self-Employment

C29 Kellek dħul minn xogħol għal rasek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Did you have any self-employment income during the last 12 months?

Iva /
Yes 1

Le /
No 2 → C38

☐ 1

☐ 2

C30 Għamilt profitt jew telf mix-xogħol tiegħek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Did you make profit or loss during the last 12 months?

Profitt /
Profit 1

Telf /
Loss 2

☐ 1

☐ 2

C31 Agħti l-ammont gross tal-profitt/telf li kellek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar

Indicate your total profit/loss before tax deductions during the last 12 months

Nota: Inkludi **biss il-parti tiegħek** tan-negozju. Żid id-dhul kollu li qlajt min-negozju flimkien mas-sussidji kollha. **Nagqas:**

Note: Include **only your part** of the business. Add all income earned from the business together with all subsidies. **Subtract:**

- i kull kunsum intermedju (materja prima, VAT eċċ.)
all intermediate consumption (raw materials, VAT etc.)
- ii kumpens lill-impjegati
compensation to employees
- iii taxxi relatati m' importazzjoni u esportazzjoni
taxes related to importation and exportation
- iv kirjiet imħallsa fuq art u propjeta użata għan-negozju
rents paid on land and property used for the business
- v konsum fuq kapital fiss
consumption on fixed capital

€

C32 (Jekk il-mistoqsija ta' qabel ma ġietx imwiegħba) Tista' tagħti ndikazzjoni ta' dawn il-figuri f'ewro?

(If the previous question is not answered) Can you provide an indication in euro to this figure?

€0- €1,999	1
€2,000- €3,999	2
€4,000- €5,999	3
€6,000- €7,999	4
€8,000- €9,999	5
€10,000- €11,999	6
€12,000- €13,999	7
€14,000- €15,999	8
€16,000- €17,999	9
€18,000- €19,999	10
€20,000- €21,999	11
€22,000- €23,999	12
€24,000+	13

☐	1
☐	2
☐	3
☐	4
☐	5
☐	6
☐	7
☐	8
☐	9
☐	10
☐	11
☐	12
☐	13

C33 Il-figura li ndikajt hawn fuq tikkorrispondi mad-dhul gross jew nett tiegħek?

Does the figure provided above correspond to your gross or net earnings?

Gross /
Gross..... 1
Nett /
Net..... 2

☐	1
☐	2

C34 Kemm hallast taxxa matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> ? <i>How much tax did you pay during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	
C35 Indika l-ammont ta' bolol li hallast matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> <i>Indicate what was the amount of social insurance contributions that you paid during the <u>last 12 months</u></i>	
C36 Użajt xi flus oħra tan-negozju tiegħek għall-użu personali jew tal-familja tiegħek, matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> ? <i>Did you transfer any other sum of money from your business for personal or family use during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No..... 2 → C38	☐₁ ☐₂
C37 Bejn wieħed u ieħor kemm użajt minn dawn il-flus <u>fix-xahar</u> ? <i>On average how much money did you transfer <u>monthly</u>?</i>	

DĦUL MINN BENEFICĊJI SOĊJALI/ *INCOME FROM SOCIAL BENEFITS*

C38 Irċivejt xi beneficiċċji soċjali imsemmija hawn taħt matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> ? Inkludi ukoll pagamenti ta' somom sħaħ ta' flus. <i>Did you receive any of the following social benefits during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> <i>Include also lump sum payments where applicable.</i>	Iva / Yes Le / No
a) Benefiċċju tal-qagħad / <i>Unemployment benefit</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
b) Pensjoni ta' l-irtirar (ta' Malta) / <i>Local government retirement pension</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
c) Pensjoni tar-romol jew tal-orfni / <i>Survivor's pension (widow's and orphans benefits)</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
d) Benefiċċju tal-mard / <i>Sickness benefits</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
e) Benefiċċju tad-diżabilità / <i>Disability benefits</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
f) Benefiċċju tas-single mothers / <i>Benefits for single mothers</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
g) Benefiċċju supplimentari / <i>Supplementary benefits</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
h) Benefiċċju fuq housing (eż. beneficiċċji relatati ma' kera u self) / <i>Housing benefits (e.g. benefits related to rent and mortgages)</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
i) Children's allowance / <i>Children's allowance</i>	☐₁ ☐₂
j) Oħrajn / <i>Other</i>	☐₁ ☐₂

C39 Kemm ħallast taxxa fuq dan id-dhul matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much tax did you pay on these earnings during the last 12 months?</i>	€
C40 Irċevejt dhul minn pensjonijiet ta' l-irtirar minn <u>pajjiż barra minn Malta</u> matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (eż. pensjoni ta' barra tar-romol). <i>Did you receive any income, from foreign government retirement pension during the last 12 months? (e.g. foreign pension for widows).</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → C42	☐ 1 ☐ 2
C41 Nizżel l-ammont li kont qed tirċievi kull perijodu (ġimgħa, xahar, eċċ) u indika kemm-il darba rċevejt dawn il-pagamenti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Indicate the amount received during each period (week, month, etc.) and the number of payments received during the last 12 months?</i> a. Numru ta' pagamenti / <i>Number of payments</i> b. Ammont gross ta' kull pagament / <i>Gross amount per payment</i> c. Ammont nett ta' kull pagament / <i>Net earning per payment</i> d. Bolla mħallsa ma' kull pagament / <i>NI paid per payment</i> e. Taxxa mħallsa ma' kull pagament / <i>Tax paid per payment</i>	€ € € €
C42 Irċevejt dhul minn benefiċċji u assistenza għall-edukazzjoni matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Inkludi stipendji, għotji, boroż ta' studji u refunds fuq edukazzjoni). <i>Did you receive any income, from education-related allowances or benefits during the last 12 months? (include stipends, scholarships and refunds on education).</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → C44	☐ 1 ☐ 2
C43 Nizżel l-ammont li kont qed tirċievi kull perijodu (eż. kull ġimgħa, xahar, eċċ) u indika kemm-il darba rċevejt dawn il-pagamenti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Indicate the amount received during each period (e.g. per week, month, etc.) and the number of payments received during the last 12 months?</i> a. Numru ta' pagamenti / <i>Number of payments</i> b. Ammont gross ta' kull pagament / <i>Gross amount per payment</i> c. Ammont nett ta' kull pagament / <i>Net earning per payment</i> d. Bolla mħallsa ma' kull pagament / <i>NI paid per payment</i> e. Taxxa mħallsa ma' kull pagament / <i>Tax paid per payment</i>	€ € € €

DHUL MINN INTERESSI U DIVIDENDI/ INCOME FROM INTERESTS AND DIVIDENDS

C44 X'kien l-ammont ta' interessi li rċevejt minn kontijiet bankarji eċċ. matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Jekk dan il-qliegħ huwa maqsum, inkludi biss is-sehem li rċevejt int).

What was the amount of interest that you received from bank accounts etc. during the last 12 months? (If it is shared include only the proportion that you received).

€

C45 Tista' tagħti indikazzjoni ta' kemm kien dan l-ammont?

(Wieġeb din il-mistoqsija **BISS** min ma weġibx il-mistoqsija ta' qabel).

Can you at least give an indication of the amount?

*(To be filled **ONLY** if previous question has not been answered).*

- €0-€99 1
- €100-€199 2
- €200-€399 3
- €400-€799 4
- €800-€1,399 5
- €1,400-€2,199 6
- €2,200-€3,199 7
- €3,200-€4,399 8
- €4,400-€5,799 9
- €5,800-€7,399 10
- €7,400+ 11

☐ 1

☐ 2

☐ 3

☐ 4

☐ 5

☐ 6

☐ 7

☐ 8

☐ 9

☐ 10

☐ 11

C46 L-ammont li tajt kien.....

Was this amount.....

- a. Qabel it-taxxa /
Before tax
- b. Wara t-taxxa /
After tax
- c. Mhux taxxabli /
Not taxable → C48

☐ 1

☐ 2

☐ 3

C47 X'kien l-ammont ta' taxxa mħallsa fuq dan il-qliegħ matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Jekk il-qliegħ huwa maqsum ma' haddieħor, inkludi biss is-sehem li tħallas int)

What was the amount of tax paid on these earnings during the last 12 months? (If it is shared include only the proportion this household member paid)

€

C48 X'kien l-ammont li rċevejt minn dividendi fuq investimenti kapitali jew ishma, stocks jew bonds matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

(Jekk il-qliegħ huwa maqsum, inkludi biss is-sehem li rċevejt int)

What was the amount of dividends that you received from capital investments or shares, stocks or bonds during the last 12 months?

(If it is shared include only the proportion this household member received)

€

C49**Tista' tagħti indikazzjoni ta' kemm kien dan l-ammont?****(Wieġeb din il-mistoqsija BISS min ma weġibx il-mistoqsija ta' qabel).***Can you at least give an indication of the amount?**(To be filled **ONLY** if previous question has not been answered).*

- €0-€99 1
- €100-€199 2
- €200-€399 3
- €400-€799 4
- €800-€1,399 5
- €1,400-€2,199 6
- €2,200-€3,199 7
- €3,200-€4,399 8
- €4,400-€5,799 9
- €5,800-€7,399 10
- €7,400+ 11

☐

1

☐

2

☐

3

☐

4

☐

5

☐

6

☐

7

☐

8

☐

9

☐

10

☐

11

C50**Dan l-ammont hu.....***Was this amount*

- a. Qabel it-taxxa /
Before tax
- b. Wara t-taxxa /
After tax
- c. Mhux taxxabli /
Not taxable

→ C52☐

1

☐

2

☐

3

C51**X'kien l-ammont ta' taxxa mħallsa fuq dan il-qliġ matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?****(Jekk il-qliġ huwa maqsum ma' ħaddieħor, inkludi biss is-sehem li tħallas int)***What was the amount of tax paid during the last 12 months?**(If it is shared include only the proportion this household member paid)*

€

C52**Irċevejt xi dħul regolari minn skema privata ta' pensjoni matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?***Did you receive any regular income from a private pension scheme during the last 12 months?*

Iva /

Yes..... 1

Le /

No..... 2 **→ C54**☐

1

☐

2

C53 Nizzel l-ammont li kont qed tirċievi kull perijodu (eż. kull ġimgħa, xahar, eċċ.) u indika kemm-il darba rċevejt dawn il-pagamenti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar.
Indicate the amount received each period (e.g. per week, month, etc.) and the number of payments received during the last 12 months.

a. Ammont ta' kull pagament /
Amount per payment

€

b. Qabel it-taxxa /
Before tax

1

Wara t-taxxa /
After tax

2

Mhux taxxabli /
Not taxable → d

3

c. Ammont ta' taxxa ma' kull pagament /
Tax paid per payment

€

d. Numru ta' pagamenti /
Number of payments

C54 Irċevejt xi dħul minn kiri ta' propjetà jew art matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?
Did you receive any income from rent of property or land during the last 12 months?

Iva /

Yes..... 1

1

Le /

No..... 2 → C59

2

C55 Kemm kien id-dħul minn dawn il-kirjiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?
How much money did you earn during the last 12 months?

€

C56 Tista' tagħti indikazzjoni ta' kemm kien dan l-ammont?
(Wieġeb din il-mistoqsija BISS min ma weġibx il-mistoqsija ta qabel).
Can you at least give an indication of the amount?
(To be filled **ONLY** if previous question has not been answered).

€0-€99 1

1

€100-€199 2

2

€200-€399 3

3

€400-€799 4

4

€800-€1,399 5

5

€1,400-€2,199 6

6

€2,200-€3,199 7

7

€3,200-€4,399 8

8

€4,400-€5,799 9

9

€5,800-€7,399 10

10

€7,400+ 11

11

C57 Din is-somma flus hija..... <i>Is this sum of money.....</i> a. Qabel it-taxxa / <i>Before tax</i> b. Wara t-taxxa / <i>After tax</i> c. Mhux taxxabli / <i>Not taxable</i> → C59	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
C58 Kemm ħallast taxxa fuq dan id-dhul matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar?</u> <i>What was the amount of tax paid during the last 12 months?</i>	€

HOUSEHOLD TRANSFERS/ *HOUSEHOLD TRANSFERS*

C59 Għamilt xi ħlas fuq bażi regolari lil xi familja oħra matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar?</u> <i>Did you make regular payments to another household during the last 12 months?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No.....2 → C61	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C60 Indika l-ammont imħallas kull pagament (eż. kull xahar, sena, eċċ.) u n-numru ta' pagamenti matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> . Tinkludix ħlasijiet mhux regolari bħal rigali fi flus, eċċ. <i>Indicate the amount paid each period (e.g. per month, year, etc.) and the number of payments during the last 12 months. Do not include non-regular payments like money gifts, etc.</i> Ammont kull pagament / <i>Amount each time</i> Numru ta' pagamenti / <i>Number of payments</i>	€
C61 Irċevejt pagamenti regolari mingħand xi familja oħra matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar?</u> <i>Did you receive regular payments from anybody in another private household during the last 12 months?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No.....2 → D1	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
C62 Indika l-ammont li rċevejt kull pagament (xahar, sena, eċċ.) u n-numru ta' pagamenti matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 12-il xahar</u> . Tinkludix ħlasijiet mhux regolari bħal rigali fi flus, eċċ. <i>Indicate the amount received each period (month, year, etc.) and the number of payments during the last 12 months. Do not include non-regular payments like money gifts, etc.</i> Ammont kull pagament / <i>Amount each time</i> Numru ta' pagamenti / <i>Number of payments</i>	€

TAXXI OĦRA/ OTHER TAXES

C63 **Ħallast u/jew ircevejt taxxi oħra (eż. taxxi b' arretrati) li ma ssemmewx qabel matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?**
Did you pay and/or receive any other taxes (e.g. tax rebate) that were not mentioned before during the last 12 months?

a. Iva, ħallast /
Yes, paid

€

b. Iva, rcevejt /
Yes, received

€

c. Le /
No

SEZZJONI D/SECTION D

INFIQ INDIVIDWALI/ INDIVIDUAL EXPENDITURE

BTAJJEL BARRA MINN MALTA/ HOLIDAYS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY

D1 Sifirt barra minn Malta imma <u>mhux</u> fuq xogħol matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 3 xhur</u> ? <i>Did you travel abroad for any reason, <u>excluding</u> business purposes during the <u>last 3 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No.....2 → D4	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D2 Kemm-il darba sifirt barra minn Malta matul dawn <u>l-aħħar 3 xhur</u> ? <i>How many times did you travel abroad during the <u>last 3 months</u>?</i>	
D3.1 L-ewwel btala barra minn Malta: <i>First Visit abroad:</i>	
a. Lejn liema pajjiż sifirt? <i>Which country did you travel to?</i> Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS <i>For official use ONLY</i>	 ☐ ma japplikax (eż. cruise) not applicable (e.g. cruise)
b. Kemm-il lejl qattajt f'din il-btala? <i>How many nights did you spend on this visit?</i>	
c. Int tlaqt minn Malta permezz ta' l-ajru jew bil-baħar? <i>Did you leave Malta by air or by sea?</i> Ajru / Air 1 Baħar / Sea 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
d. Kemm hallast f'assicurazzjoni tas-safar? <i>How much did you pay on travel insurance?</i>	€
e. Int sifirt ma' tour? <i>Did you travel on a package tour?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 → h Le / No 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
f. Kemm kien il-biljett ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on air or sea fare? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>	€
g. Kemm infaqt f'akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i> → i	€

D3.1 Tkompli <i>Continued</i>		
h. Kemm infaqt f'dan il-pakkett turistiku? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on the package? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>		€
i. X'kien l-ammont totali li nfaqt f'din il-btala fuq prodotti u servizzi wara li teskludi l-infiq fuq il-biljetti ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar, l-akkomodazzjoni u l-ispejjeż tat-tour? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the total amount that you spent on this holiday on products and services excluding air or sea fares, costs for accommodation and package tours? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>		€
D3.2 It-tieni btala barra minn Malta: <i>Second visit abroad:</i>		
a. Lejn liema pajjiż sifirt? <i>Which country did you travel to?</i>		 ☐ ma japplikax (eż. cruise) not applicable (e.g. cruise)
Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS For official use ONLY		
b. Kemm-il lejl qattajt f'din il-btala? <i>How many nights did you spend on this visit?</i>		
c. Int tlaqt minn Malta permezz ta' l-ajru jew bil-baħar? <i>Did you leave Malta by air or by sea?</i> Ajru / 1 Air 1 Baħar / 2 Sea 2		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
d. Kemm hallast f'assigurazzjoni tas-safar? <i>How much did you pay on travel insurance?</i>		€
e. Int sifirt ma' tour? <i>Did you travel on a package tour?</i> Iva / 1 → h Yes 1 → h Le / 2 No 2		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
f. Kemm kien il-biljett ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on air or sea fare? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>		€
g. Kemm infaqt f'akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i> → i		€
h. Kemm infaqt f'dan il-pakkett turistiku? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on the package? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>		€
i. X'kien l-ammont totali li nfaqt f'din il-btala wara li teskludi l-infiq fuq il-biljetti ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar, l-akkomodazzjoni u l-ispejjeż tat-tour? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the total amount that you spent on this holiday excluding air or sea fares, costs for accommodation and package tours? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>		€

D3.3 It-tielet btala barra minn Malta: <i>Third visit abroad:</i>		
a. Lejn liema pajjiż sifirt? <i>Which country did you travel to?</i>	 ☐ ma japplikax (eż. cruise) not applicable (e.g. cruise)	Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS <i>For official use ONLY</i>
b. Kemm-il lejl qattajt f'din il-btala? <i>How many nights did you spend on this visit?</i>		
c. Int tlaqt minn Malta permezz ta' l-ajru jew bil-baħar? <i>Did you leave Malta by air or by sea?</i> Ajru / Air 1 Baħar / Sea 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂	
d. Kemm hallast f'assicurazzjoni tas-safar? <i>How much did you pay on travel insurance?</i>	€	
e. Int sifirt ma <i>tour</i>? <i>Did you travel on a package tour?</i> Iva / Yes 1 → h Le / No 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂	
f. Kemm kien il-biljett ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on air or sea fare? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>	€	
g. Kemm infaqt f'akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i> → i	€	
h. Kemm infaqt f'dan il-pakkett turistiku? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on the package? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>	€	
i. X'kien l-ammont totali li nfaqt f'din il-btala wara li teskludi l-infiq fuq il-biljetti ta' l-ajru jew tal-baħar, l-akkomodazzjoni u l-ispejjeż tat-tour? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) <i>What was the total amount that you spent on this holiday excluding air or sea fares, costs for accommodation and package tours? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>	€	

D3.4 Nizzel kull haġa (eż. prodotti, souvenirs ecc.) li xtrajt waqt il-btala/zjara li kellek barra minn Malta (eskludi servizzi)

Write down all the goods (e.g. products, souvenirs etc.) that you bought during your holiday abroad (exclude services)

[illegible]

Inbound Tourism:
Inbound Tourism:

D4 Qattajt mill-inqas lejl barra mid-dar tieghek f'Malta jew Għawdex <u>mhux</u> minhabba raġuni ta' xogħol matul dan l-aħħar xahar? Did you spend at least one night at a place outside your home in Malta or Gozo for any reason <u>except</u> for business purposes during the <u>last month</u>? Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D6	☐₁ ☐₂
D5.1 I-ewwel btala: First visit: a. Kemm-il lejl qattajt barra mid-dar? How many nights did you spend?	
b. Kemm infaqt fuq vjaġġar biex mort hemmhekk u lura? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik, <u>eskludi</u> nfiq fuq petrol jew tal-linja) How much money did you spend on travelling to go there and back? (Write only the part spent by yourself, <u>exclude</u> petrol costs and bus fares)	€
c. Kemm infaqt fuq akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)	€
d. Kemm infaqt fuq affarijiet u servizzi oħra? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik u <u>eskludi</u> inqif fuq vjaġġar u akkomodazzjoni) What was the total amount that you spent on anything else? (Write only the part spent by yourself and <u>exclude</u> travel and accommodation)	€
D5.2 It-tieni btala: Second visit: a. Kemm-il lejl qattajt barra mid-dar? How many nights did you spend?	
b. Kemm infaqt fuq vjaġġar biex mort hemmhekk u lura? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik, <u>eskludi</u> nfiq fuq petrol jew tal-linja) How much money did you spend on travelling to go there and back? (Write only the part spent by yourself, <u>exclude</u> petrol costs and bus fares)	€
c. Kemm infaqt fuq akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik) What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)	€
d. Kemm infaqt fuq affarijiet u servizzi oħra? (Ikteb biss il-parti li hallast għalik u <u>eskludi</u> inqif fuq vjaġġar u akkomodazzjoni) What was the total amount that you spent on anything else? (Write only the part spent by yourself and <u>exclude</u> travel and accommodation)	€

D5.3 It-tielet btala: <i>Third visit:</i>	
a. Kemm-il lejl qattajt barra mid-dar? <i>How many nights did you spend?</i>	
b. Kemm infaqt fuq vjaġġar biex mort hemmhekk u lura? (Ikteb biss il-parti li ħallast għalik, <u>eskludi</u> nfiq fuq petrol jew tal-linja) <i>How much money did you spend on travelling to go there and back? (Write only the part spent by yourself, <u>exclude</u> petrol costs and bus fares)</i>	€
c. Kemm infaqt fuq akkomodazzjoni? (Ikteb biss il-parti li ħallast għalik) <i>What was the amount that you spent on accommodation? (Write only the part spent by yourself)</i>	€
d. Kemm infaqt fuq affarijiet u servizzi oħra? (Ikteb biss il-parti li ħallast għalik u <u>eskludi</u> inqif fuq vjaġġar u akkomodazzjoni) <i>What was the total amount that you spent on anything else? (Write only the part spent by yourself and <u>exclude</u> travel and accommodation)</i>	€

LIĊENZJI/ LICENSES

D6	Ħallast xi liċenzji msemmija hawn taħt matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (<u>eskludi</u> liċenzji mħallsa għan-negozju jew minn tax-xogħol) <i>Did you pay any of the following licenses during the <u>last 12 months</u>? (<u>exclude</u> licenses paid from the business or by the employer)</i>
	Ammont totali mħallas/ <i>Total amount paid</i>
a. Vetturi (użati primarjament għal skopijiet privati) / <i>Vehicles (used primarily for non-business purposes)</i>	€
b. Sewqan / <i>Driving license</i>	€
c. Bçeġjeċ tal-baħar (użati primarjament għal użu privat) / <i>Watercraft (used primarily for non-business purposes)</i>	€
d. Televiżjoni / <i>Television</i>	€
e. Armi / <i>Shotguns or firearms</i>	€
f. Annimali / <i>Pet license</i>	€
g. Kaċċa/nsib / <i>Trapping/hunting</i>	€
h. Oħrajn (eż. radio transmitter, satellita eċċ.) / <i>Other (e.g. radio transmitter, satellite, etc.)</i>	€

Assigurazzjoni:
Insurance:

D7 Kemm hallast fil-poloż t'assigurazzjoni msemija hawn taht matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Jekk il-polza hija maqsuma ma' haddiehor, iktib biss il-parti li hallast għalik. Eskludi poloż imħallsa għan-negozju jew minn min jimpjegak). How much did you pay for the following premiums during the <u>last 12 months</u> ? (If the premium is shared, write only the part spent by yourself. <u>Exclude</u> licenses paid from the business and by the employer).	
a. Assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa Health insurance	€
b. Assigurazzjoni fuq il-ħajja Life insurance	€
c. Assigurazzjoni tal-vetturi (1^{el} vettura) (eż. karożzi, muturi eċċ.) Vehicle insurance (1 st vehicle) (e.g. cars, motorcycles etc.)	€
d. Assigurazzjoni tal-vetturi (2ⁿⁱ vettura) (eż. karożzi, muturi eċċ.) Vehicle insurance (2 nd vehicle) (e.g. cars, motorcycles etc.)	€
e. Assigurazzjoni tal-bçejeċ tal-baħar Watercraft insurance	€
f. Assigurazzjoni oħra Other insurance	€

Saħħa:
Health:

D8 Għamilt xi vista għand it-tabib tal-familja matul dan l-aħħar xahar? Have you consulted a general practitioner (GP) during the <u>last month</u> ? Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D10	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D9.1 L-ewwel vista: First visit: a. Użajt it-tabib privat jew tabib taċ-ċentri tas-saħħa/sptar statali? Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital general practitioner (GP)? Privat / Private 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa jew Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D9.2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Mort ġo klinika? / Did you go to the clinic? 1 It-tabib ġie id-dar? / Did the general practitioner (GP) visited you at home? 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂

D9.1 L-ewwel vista: (tkompli) <i>First visit: (continued)</i>		
c. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for the visit?</i>		€
d. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by a health insurance?</i>		
Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D9.2		☐ ₁
Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2		☐ ₂
Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D9.2		☐ ₃
e. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€
D9.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>		
a. Użajt it-tabib privat jew tabib taċ-ċentri tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital general practitioner (GP)?</i>		
Privat / <i>Private</i> 1		☐ ₁
Ċentru tas-saħħa jew Sptar statali / <i>Polyclinic or state hospital</i> 2 → D9.3		☐ ₂
b. Mort ġo klinika? / <i>Did you go to the clinic?</i> 1		☐ ₁
It-tabib ġie id-dar? / <i>Did the general practitioner (GP) visited you at home?</i> 2		☐ ₂
c. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for the visit?</i>		€
d. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by a health insurance?</i>		
Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D9.3		☐ ₁
Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2		☐ ₂
Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D9.3		☐ ₃
e. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D9.3 It-tielet vista: <i>Third visit:</i>	
a. Użajt it-tabib privat jew tabib taċ-ċentri tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital general practitioner (GP)?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa jew Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D10	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Mort ġo klinika? / <i>Did you go to the clinic?.....1</i> It-tabib ġie id-dar? / <i>Did the general practitioner (GP) visited you at home? 2</i>	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
c. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for the visit?</i>	€
d. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by a health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 → D10 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered 2 Le / No 3 → D10	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
e. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€
D10 Għamilt xi vista għand id-dentist matul dan l-aħħar xahar? <i>Did you go to the dentist during the <u>last month</u>?</i> Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2 → D12	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂

D11.1 L-ewwel vista: <i>First visit:</i>		
a. Użajt is-servizz ta' dentist privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital dentist?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D11.2		☐ 1 ☐ 2
b. Kemm ħallast għas-servizz li ħadt għand id-dentist? <i>What was the price that was charged for the dentist's service?</i>		€
c. Kellek bżonn tagħmel xi trattamenti msemija hawn taħt? <i>Did you need to make any of the following treatments?</i> X-rays / X-rays 1 Twaħħil ta' dentatura sħiħa / Full-denture fitting 2 Twaħħil ta' dentatura ta' fuq / Upper-denture fitting 3 Twaħħil ta' dentatura t'isfel / Lower-denture fitting 4 Braces / Braces 5 Prodotti oħra simili / Other similar products 6 Le / No 7 → f		☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7
d. Inkludejt il-ħlas għal dawn it-trattamenti f'dak tas-servizz tad-dentist? <i>Did you include the price for these treatments with the dentist's services?</i> Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2		☐ 1 ☐ 2
e. Kemm kien il-ħlas għal dan it-trattament mediku jew apparat? (eskludi ħlas għas-servizz tad-dentist). <i>How much was the cost for this medical treatment or equipment? (exclude the costs for the dentist's services).</i>		€
f. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D11.2		☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3
g. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D11.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>	
a. Użajt is-servizz ta' dentist privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital dentist?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D11.3	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm ħallast għas-servizz li ħadt għand id-dentist? <i>What was the price that was charged for the dentist's service?</i>	€
c. Kellek bżonn tagħmel xi trattamenti msemmija hawn taħt? <i>Did you need to make any of the following treatments?</i> X-rays / X-rays 1 Twaħħil ta' dentatura sħiħa / Full-denture fitting 2 Twaħħil ta' dentatura ta' fuq / Upper-denture fitting 3 Twaħħil ta' dentatura t'isfel / Lower-denture fitting 4 Braces / Braces 5 Prodotti oħra simili / Other similar products 6 Le / No 7 → f	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄ ☐ ₅ ☐ ₆ ☐ ₇
d. Inkludejt il-ħlas għal dawn it-trattamenti f'dak tas-servizz tad-dentist? <i>Did you include the price for these treatments with the dentist's services?</i> Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
e. Kemm kien il-ħlas għal dan it-trattament mediku jew apparat? (eskludi ħlas għas-servizz tad-dentist). <i>How much was the cost for this medical treatment or equipment? (exclude the costs for the dentist's services).</i>	€
f. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D11.3	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
g. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€

D11.3 It-tielet vista: <i>Third visit:</i>	
a. Użajt is-servizz ta' dentist privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital dentist?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D12	☐ 1 ☐ 2
b. Kemm ħallast għas-servizz li ħadt għand id-dentist? <i>What was the price that was charged for the dentist's service?</i>	€
c. Kellek bżonn tagħmel xi trattamenti msemmija hawn taħt? <i>Did you need to make any of the following treatments?</i> X-rays / X-rays 1 Twaħħil ta' dentatura sħiħa / Full-denture fitting 2 Twaħħil ta' dentatura ta' fuq / Upper-denture fitting 3 Twaħħil ta' dentatura t'isfel / Lower-denture fitting 4 Braces / Braces 5 Prodotti oħra simili / Other similar products 6 Le / No 7 → f	☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7
d. Inkludejt il-ħlas għal dawn it-trattamenti f'dak tas-servizz tad-dentist? <i>Did you include the price for these treatments with the dentist's services?</i> Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2	☐ 1 ☐ 2
e. Kemm kien il-ħlas għal dan it-trattament mediku jew apparat? (eskludi ħlas għas-servizz tad-dentist). <i>How much was the cost for this medical treatment or equipment? (exclude the costs for the dentist's services).</i>	€
f. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D12	☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3
g. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€

D12 Ġejt bżonn is-servizzi ta' xi speċjalista/konsulent (eż. kardjoloġista, speċjalista tal- għajnejn, eċċ.) matul dan l-aħħar xahar? <i>Have you used the services of a specialist/consultant (e.g. cardiologist, neurologist, ophthalmologist etc.) during the <u>last month</u>?</i> Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2 → D14	☐ 1 ☐ 2
D13.1 L-ewwel vista: <i>First visit:</i>	
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D13.2	☐ 1 ☐ 2
b. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price that was charged?</i>	€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 → D13.2 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D13.2	☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€
D13.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>	
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D13.3	☐ 1 ☐ 2
b. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price that was charged?</i>	€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 → D13.3 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D13.3	☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€

D13.3 It-tielet vista: Third visit:		
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D14		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price that was charged?</i>		€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 → D14 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D14		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€
D14 Kellek bżonn is-servizz t' analiżi minn laboratorju mediku jew servizz ta' x-rays (eż. testijiet tad-demem, <i>ultra sound</i> , MRI, eċċ. <u>Eskludi</u> x-rays meħuda għand id-dentist) matul dan l-aħħar xahar? <i>Did you require the services of a medical analysis laboratory or x-rays centre (e.g. blood tests, ultra sound, MRI, etc. Exclude x-rays taken at the dentist) during the last month?</i>		
Iva / Yes.....1 Le / No 2 → D16		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D15.1 L-ewwel vista: First visit:		
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private.....1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D15.2		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>		€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered.....1 → D15.2 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered.....2 Le / No 3 → D15.2		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D15.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>		
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private..... 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D15.3		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. X'kien il-ħlas għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>		€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered..... 1 → D15.3 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered..... 2 Le / No 3 → D15.3		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€
D15.3 It-tielet vista: <i>Third visit:</i>		
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private..... 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D16		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. X'kien il-ħlas għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>		€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered..... 1 → D16 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered..... 2 Le / No 3 → D16		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D16 Kellek bżonn is-servizz ta' paramediċi (eż. <i>nurses, midwives, padoloġisti, speech therapists, opticians, physiotherapists, eċċ.</i>) matul dan l-aħħar xahar? <i>Did you use the services of medical auxiliaries (e.g. nurses, midwives, pathologists, speech therapists, opticians, physiotherapists, etc.) during the <u>last month</u>?</i> Iva / Yes..... 1 Le / No 2 → D18	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D17.1 L-ewwel vista: <i>First visit:</i>	
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private..... 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D17.2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm hallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>	€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered..... 1 → D17.2 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered..... 2 Le / No 3 → D17.2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm hallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€
D17.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>	
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / Private..... 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / Polyclinic or state hospital 2 → D17.3	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm hallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>	€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / Yes, fully covered..... 1 → D17.3 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / Yes, partially covered..... 2 Le / No 3 → D17.3	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm hallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€

D17.3 It-tielet vista: <i>Third visit:</i>	
a. Użajt servizz privat jew mort f' ċentru tas-saħħa/sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private or polyclinic/state hospital service?</i> Privat / <i>Private</i> 1 Ċentru tas-saħħa/Sptar statali / <i>Polyclinic or state hospital</i> 2 → D18	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
b. Kemm ħallast għal din il-vista? <i>What was the price charged for this visit?</i>	€
c. Din il-vista kienet koperta minn assigurazzjoni tas-saħħa? <i>Was this visit covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D18 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2 Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D18	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
d. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>	€
D18 Kellek bżonn tkun taħt osservazzjoni medika jew tagħmel operazzjoni matul dan l- <u>aħħar xahar?</u> <i>Did you require any medical attention or operation during the <u>last month</u>?</i> Iva / <i>Yes</i> 1 Le / <i>No</i> 2 → D20	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂

D19.1 L-ewwel vista: <i>First visit:</i>		
a. Użajt sptar/klinika privata jew sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private hospital/clinic or a state hospital?</i> Sptar privat / <i>Private hospital</i> 1		☐ 1
Sptar statali / <i>Public hospital</i> 2		☐ 2
Klinika privata / <i>Private clinic</i> 3		☐ 3
Ċentru tas-saħħa / <i>Government Polyclinic</i> 4		☐ 4
b. X'kienet ir-raġuni? <i>What was the reason?</i> Eżami kliniku / <i>Clinical exam</i> 1		☐ 1
Taħt osservazzjoni / <i>Under observation</i> 2		☐ 2
Operazzjoni minuri / <i>Minor operation</i> 3		☐ 3
Operazzjoni intermedjarja / <i>Intermediate operation</i> 4		☐ 4
Operazzjoni maġġuri / <i>Major operation</i> 5		☐ 5
c. Kemm-il lejl domt rikoverat l-isptar/klinika? <i>How many nights did you stay in the hospital/clinic?</i>		
d. Kemm hallast għal dan is-servizz fl-isptar/klinika? <i>What was the price charged for the hospital/clinic services?</i>		€
e. (Operazzjoni BISS) Inkludejt l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni fil-ħlas ta' l-isptar? <i>(Operation ONLY) Did you include the costs for the operation with that of the hospital fees?</i> Iva / <i>Yes</i> 1		☐ 1
Le / <i>No</i> 2		☐ 2
Ma tapplikax / <i>Not applicable</i> 3 → g		☐ 3
f. X'kienu l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni? <i>What were the costs for the operation?</i>		€
g. Dawn l-ispejjeż ġew koperti minn assigurazzjoni fuq is-saħħa? <i>Were these costs covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D19.2		☐ 1
Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2		☐ 2
Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D19.2		☐ 3
h. Kemm hallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D19.2 It-tieni vista: <i>Second visit:</i>		
a. Użajt sptar/klinika privata jew sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private hospital/clinic or a state hospital?</i> Sptar privat / <i>Private hospital</i> 1		☐ 1
Sptar statali / <i>Public hospital</i> 2		☐ 2
Klinika privata / <i>Private clinic</i> 3		☐ 3
Ċentru tas-saħħa / <i>Government Polyclinic</i> 4		☐ 4
b. X'kienet ir-raġuni? <i>What was the reason?</i> Eżami kliniku / <i>Clinical exam</i> 1		☐ 1
Taħt osservazzjoni / <i>Under observation</i> 2		☐ 2
Operazzjoni minuri / <i>Minor operation</i> 3		☐ 3
Operazzjoni intermedjarja / <i>Intermediate operation</i> 4		☐ 4
Operazzjoni maġġuri / <i>Major operation</i> 5		☐ 5
c. Kemm-il lejl domt rikoverat l-isptar/klinika? <i>How many nights did you stay in the hospital/clinic?</i>		
d. Kemm ħallast għal dan is-servizz fl-isptar/klinika? <i>What was the price charged for the hospital/clinic services?</i>		€
e. (Operazzjoni BISS) Inkludejt l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni fil-ħlas ta' l-isptar? <i>(Operation ONLY) Did you include the costs for the operation with that of the hospital fees?</i> Iva / <i>Yes</i> 1		☐ 1
Le / <i>No</i> 2		☐ 2
Ma tapplikax / <i>Not applicable</i> 3 → g		☐ 3
f. X'kienu l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni? <i>What were the costs for the operation?</i>		€
g. Dawn l-ispejjeż ġew koperti minn assigurazzjoni fuq is-saħħa? <i>Were these costs covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D19.3		☐ 1
Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2		☐ 2
Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D19.3		☐ 3
h. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

D19.3 It-tielet vista: <i>Third visit:</i>		
a. Użajt sptar/klinika privata jew sptar statali? <i>Did you use a private hospital/clinic or a state hospital?</i> Sptar privat / <i>Private hospital</i> 1 Sptar statali / <i>Public hospital</i> 2 Klinika privata / <i>Private clinic</i> 3 Ċentru tas-saħħa / <i>Government Polyclinic</i> 4		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄
b. X'kienet ir-raġuni? <i>What was the reason?</i> Eżami kliniku / <i>Clinical exam</i> 1 Taħt osservazzjoni / <i>Under observation</i> 2 Operazzjoni minuri / <i>Minor operation</i> 3 Operazzjoni intermedjarja / <i>Intermediate operation</i> 4 Operazzjoni maġġuri / <i>Major operation</i> 5		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄ ☐ ₅
c. Kemm-il lejl domt rikoverat l-isptar/klinika? <i>How many nights did you stay in the hospital/clinic?</i>		
d. Kemm ħallast għal dan is-servizz fl-isptar/klinika? <i>What was the price charged for the hospital/clinic services?</i>		€
e. (Operazzjoni BISS) Inkludejt l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni fil-ħlas ta' l-isptar? <i>(Operation ONLY) Did you include the costs for the operation with that of the hospital fees?</i> Iva / <i>Yes</i> 1 Le / <i>No</i> 2 Ma tapplikax / <i>Not applicable</i> 3 → g		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
f. X'kienu l-ispejjeż ta' l-operazzjoni? <i>What were the costs for the operation?</i>		€
g. Dawn l-ispejjeż ġew koperti minn assigurazzjoni fuq is-saħħa? <i>Were these costs covered by health insurance?</i> Iva, kollha / <i>Yes, fully covered</i> 1 → D20 Iva, imma parti minnha biss / <i>Yes, partially covered</i> 2 Le / <i>No</i> 3 → D20		☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
h. Kemm ħallast minn dan l-ammont? <i>What was the amount that you paid?</i>		€

Servizzi finanzjarji:
Financial services:

D20

Ġejt bżonn xi servizzi finanzjarji msemija hawn taht imma mhux għan-negozju tiegħek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Did you require any of the following financial services not for business purposes during the last 12 months?

Item	Code
Self / Loans.....	1
Servizzi bankarji amministrattivi (eż. ftuħ ta' kont ġdid, eċċ.) / Administrative bank services (e.g. open new account, etc.)	2
Servizzi ta' credit/debit cards / Credit/debit cards services	3
Kambju ta' flus / Changing currency	4
Tisrif ta' cheques / Cashing of cheques	5
Stock brokers / Stock brokers	6
Pariri fuq investiment / Investment consultants	7
Pariri fuq taxxa / Tax consultants.....	8
Fondi ta' pensjonijiet privati / Private pension funds	9
Servizzi bankarji oħra / Other bank services.....	10
Post offices / Post offices	11
Servizzi amministrattivi minn fond tal-pensjonijiet / Administrative services from pension funds.....	12
Servizzi finanzjarji oħra / Other financial services.....	13

D20.1 a **1^{el} servizz: niżżel il-code minn D20**
1st service: enter the code from D20

b **Prezz imħallas**
Price charged

 €

D20.2 a **2ⁿⁱ servizz: niżżel il-code minn D20**
2nd service: enter the code from D20

b **Prezz imħallas**
Price charged

 €

D20.3 a **3^{et} servizz: niżżel il-code minn D20**
3rd service: enter the code from D20

b **Prezz imħallas**
Price charged

 €

D21																		
Ġejt bżonn xi servizz mhux finanzjarju mhux għan-negozju tiegħek matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you require any other <u>non-financial</u> service <u>not</u> for business purposes during the last 12 months?</i>																		
	<table border="0"> <thead> <tr> <th>Item</th> <th>Code</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Flas għal servizzi legali, aġenziji tax-xogħol eċċ / <i>Fees for legal services, employment agencies, etc.</i></td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Flas fuq servizzi funebri / <i>Charges for undertaking and funeral services</i></td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Flas għal servizz ta' sensara/aġenzija tas-senserija, eċċ. / <i>Fees from estate agents, housing agents, etc.</i></td> <td>3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Flas għal hrug ta' ċertifikati tat-twelid, mewt jew żwieġ / <i>Fees for issue of birth, death and marriage certificate</i></td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Flas għal notifikazzjoni fil-gazzetta jew reklamar / <i>Payments for newspaper notices and advertisements.....</i></td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Servizzi professjonali oħra (mhux legali) (eż. servizz ta' nutar, perit, eċċ.) / <i>Other professional services (not legal) (e.g. architect, notary services, etc)...</i></td> <td>6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Servizzi oħra mhux finanzjarji (investigazzjoni privata, irkant, salesrooms operators eċċ.) / <i>Other non-financial services (private detectives, auctioneers, salesrooms operators, etc.).....</i></td> <td>7</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Item	Code	Flas għal servizzi legali, aġenziji tax-xogħol eċċ / <i>Fees for legal services, employment agencies, etc.</i>	1	Flas fuq servizzi funebri / <i>Charges for undertaking and funeral services</i>	2	Flas għal servizz ta' sensara/aġenzija tas-senserija, eċċ. / <i>Fees from estate agents, housing agents, etc.</i>	3	Flas għal hrug ta' ċertifikati tat-twelid, mewt jew żwieġ / <i>Fees for issue of birth, death and marriage certificate</i>	4	Flas għal notifikazzjoni fil-gazzetta jew reklamar / <i>Payments for newspaper notices and advertisements.....</i>	5	Servizzi professjonali oħra (mhux legali) (eż. servizz ta' nutar, perit, eċċ.) / <i>Other professional services (not legal) (e.g. architect, notary services, etc)...</i>	6	Servizzi oħra mhux finanzjarji (investigazzjoni privata, irkant, salesrooms operators eċċ.) / <i>Other non-financial services (private detectives, auctioneers, salesrooms operators, etc.).....</i>	7	
Item	Code																	
Flas għal servizzi legali, aġenziji tax-xogħol eċċ / <i>Fees for legal services, employment agencies, etc.</i>	1																	
Flas fuq servizzi funebri / <i>Charges for undertaking and funeral services</i>	2																	
Flas għal servizz ta' sensara/aġenzija tas-senserija, eċċ. / <i>Fees from estate agents, housing agents, etc.</i>	3																	
Flas għal hrug ta' ċertifikati tat-twelid, mewt jew żwieġ / <i>Fees for issue of birth, death and marriage certificate</i>	4																	
Flas għal notifikazzjoni fil-gazzetta jew reklamar / <i>Payments for newspaper notices and advertisements.....</i>	5																	
Servizzi professjonali oħra (mhux legali) (eż. servizz ta' nutar, perit, eċċ.) / <i>Other professional services (not legal) (e.g. architect, notary services, etc)...</i>	6																	
Servizzi oħra mhux finanzjarji (investigazzjoni privata, irkant, salesrooms operators eċċ.) / <i>Other non-financial services (private detectives, auctioneers, salesrooms operators, etc.).....</i>	7																	
D21.1	a 1 ^{el} servizz: <u>nizzel il-code minn D21</u> <i>1st service: enter the code from D21</i>																	
	b Prezz imħallas <i>Price charged</i>	€																
D21.2	a 2 ⁿⁱ servizz: <u>nizzel il-code minn D21</u> <i>2nd service: enter the code from D21</i>																	
	b Prezz imħallas <i>Price charged</i>	€																
D21.3	a 3 ^{et} servizz: <u>nizzel il-code minn D21</u> <i>3^d service: enter the code from D21</i>																	
	b Prezz imħallas <i>Price charged</i>	€																

Infiq relatat ma' edukazzjoni:
Education-related expenditure:

D22	Attendejt xi skola statali, tal-knisja jew indipendenti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend a State, Church or Independent school during the last 12 months?</i> Tal-gvern / <i>Government</i> 1 Tal-knisja / <i>Church</i> 2 Indipendenti (Privata) / <i>Independent (Private)</i> 3 Ma tapplikax / <i>Not applicable</i> 4 → D28	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄
D23	Din/dan hija/huwa skola/kulleġġ/università lokali jew barranija/barrani? <i>Is this a foreign or local school/college/university?</i> Barranija / <i>Foreign</i> 1 Lokali / <i>Local</i> 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D24	Liema livell attendejt? <i>Which level did you attend?</i> Qabel il-primarja / <i>Pre-primary</i> 1 Primarja / <i>Primary</i> 2 Sekondarja / <i>Secondary</i> 3 Post-sekondarja / <i>Post-secondary</i> 4 Terzjarja / <i>Tertiary</i> 5 Mhux terzjarja / <i>Non-tertiary</i> 6 Diżabilità / <i>Disability</i> 7	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄ ☐ ₅ ☐ ₆ ☐ ₇
D25	Kemm infaqt flus fuq mizati u donazzjonijiet għal din/dan l-iskola/ kulleġġ/ università matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much money did you spend on school/university/college fees and donations during the last 12 months?</i>	€
D26	Hallast għal trasport għall-iskejjel matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Tinkludix trasport pubbliku). <i>Did you pay for school transport during the last 12 months? (Do not include public transport).</i> Iva / <i>Yes</i> 1 Le / <i>No</i> 2 → D28	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂

D27 Kemm ħallast b'kollox fuq trasport matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (tinkludix inġieq fuq trasport pubbliku) <i>How much did you pay for school transport during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> <i>(exclude public transport)</i>	€
D28 Xtrajt xi kotba akkademiċi matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you buy any academic books during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D30	☐ 1 ☐ 2
D29 Kemm infaqt flus fuq dawn il-kotba matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much money did you spend on these books during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€
D30 Attendejt għal xi lezzjonijiet privati matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend any academic private lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D33	☐ 1 ☐ 2
D31 Kemm ħallast għal dawn il-lezzjonijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much money did you spend on these lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€
D32 Tista' għall-inqas tagħti ndikazzjoni ta' l-ammont ta' flus li nfaqt fuq dawn il-lezzjonijiet matul dan l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Could you at least provide an indication of the amount of money that you spent on these lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> €0-€99 1 €100-€199 2 €200-€299 3 €300-€399 4 €400-€499 5 €500-€599 6 €600-€699 7 €700-€799 8 €800-€899 9 €900-€999 10 €1,000-€1,199 11 €1,200+ 12	☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 10 ☐ 11 ☐ 12

D33 Attendejt skola sajj matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend summer school during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva, tal-gvern / Yes, government 1 Iva, privata / Yes, private 1 Le / No 2 → D35	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
D31 Kemm ħallast għal dan is-servizz matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much money did you spend on this service during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€
Korsijiet oħrajn: <i>Other courses:</i>	
D35 Attendejt għal xi kors mhux akkademiku organizzat lokalment matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend any locally organised <u>non-academic</u> courses during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva, korsijiet sportivi, jew relatati / Yes, sports courses or related to 1 Iva, korsijiet oħra / Yes, other courses 2 Le / No 3 → D38	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃
D36 Kemm ħallast għal dawn il-korsijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much did you spend on these courses during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€
D37 Tista' għall-inqas tagħti ndikazzjoni ta' l-ammont ta' flus li nfaqt fuq dawn il-korsijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Could you at least provide an indication of the amount of money that you spent on these courses during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> €0-€249 1 €250-€499 2 €500-€749 3 €750-€999 4 €1,000-€1,249 5 €1,250-€1,499 6 €1,500+ 7	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄ ☐ ₅ ☐ ₆ ☐ ₇

Lezzjonijiet tas-sewqan:*Driving lessons:*

D38 Hadat xi lezzjonijiet tas-sewqan matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend any driving lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D41	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D39 Kemm ħallast għal dawn il-lezzjonijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much did you spend on these lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€
D40 Tista' għall-inqas tagħti ndikazzjoni ta' l-ammont ta' flus li nfaqt fuq dawn il-lezzjonijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Could you at least provide an indication of the amount of money that you spent on these courses during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> €0-€249 1 €250-€499 2 €500-€749 3 €750-€999 4 €1,000-€1,249 5 €1,250-€1,499 6 €1,500+ 7	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂ ☐ ₃ ☐ ₄ ☐ ₅ ☐ ₆ ☐ ₇

Lezzjonijiet sportivi:*Sports lessons:*

D41 Hadat xi lezzjonijiet sportivi matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you attend any sport lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i> Iva / Yes 1 Le / No 2 → D47	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D42 Kemm ħallast għal dawn il-lezzjonijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>How much did you spend on these lessons during the <u>last 12 months</u>?</i>	€

D43 Tista' għall-inqas tagħti ndikazzjoni ta' l-ammont ta' flus li nfaqt fuq dawn il-korsijiet matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Could you provide an indication of the amount of money that was actually spent on these courses during the last 12 months?</i>		
€0-€249	1	☐ 1
€250-€499	2	☐ 2
€500-€749	3	☐ 3
€750-€999	4	☐ 4
€1,000-€1,249	5	☐ 5
€1,250-€1,499	6	☐ 6
€1,500+	7	☐ 7

D44 Kellek xi tip ta' sussidju fuq dawn il-lezzjonijiet sportivi matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Did you have any refund on these sport lessons during the last 12 months?</i>		
Iva / Yes	1	☐ 1
Le / No	2 → D47	☐ 2

D45 Nizzel l-ammont kollu li gie mogħti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? <i>Enter the total amount that was paid during the last 12 months?</i>	€
--	------------------------

D46 Dan l-ammont huwa diġa mnaqqas fl-ammont tat-taxxa li dikjarajt qabel? <i>Have you deducted this amount as part of the total taxes paid before?</i>		
Iva / Yes	1	☐ 1
Le / No	2	☐ 2

Mizati:
Fees:

D47 Indika l-ammont totali mħallas minnek għal mizati ta' sħubija matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar <i>Indicate the total amount of membership fees paid by yourself during the last 12 months</i>		Hlas ta' sħubija/ Membership payment
a Sħubija fi klabb soċjali jew sportiv (eż. gym, eċċ.) / Social and sports club membership (e.g. gym, etc.)		€
b Sħubija fi klabb ieħor / Other club membership		€
c Sħubija fi trade union / Trade union membership		€
d Sħubija għall-gazzetti u magazines / Magazine and periodical membership		€

D47 Tkompli / continued	Flas ta' sħubija/ Membership payment
e Pass għal vapur t'Għawdex / Gozo ferry pass	€
f Sħubija f'kumpanija tal-irmonk tal-karozzi / Vehicle towing agencies	€
g Sħubija oħra mhux imsemmija hawn fuq (eż. Fondazzjoni Wirt Artna) / Other membership not mentioned above (e.g. Fondazzjoni Wirt Artna)	€

Donazzjonijiet:

Donations:

D48 Tajt xi donazzjonijiet/ghotjiet ta' karità (eż. lill-għaqdiet, familji, istituzzjonijiet, partiti politiċi eċċ.) matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? (Eskludi donazzjonijiet lill-iskejjel). Did you give any donations (e.g. to unions, societies, institutions, political parties, etc.) during the <u>last 12 months</u> ? (Exclude donations to schools). Iva / 1 Yes 1 Le / 2 → E1 No 2	☐ ₁ ☐ ₂
D49 Niżżel l-ammont kollu li gie mogħti matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Enter the total amount that was paid during the <u>last 12 months</u> ?	€

SEZZJONI E/ SECTION E

DJAR/ DWELLINGS

E1 X'inhi t-tip ta' dar prinċipali li toqgħod fiha?

What is the type of your main dwelling?

Dar fuq u isfel /
Terraced house

☐ 1

Dar semi-detached (inkludi: villa, bungalow, converted farmhouse, eċċ.) /
Semi-detached house (include: villa, bungalow, converted farmhouse, etc.)

☐ 2

Dar fully-detached (inkludi: villa, bungalow, converted farmhouse, eċċ.) /
Fully-detached house (include: villa, bungalow, converted farmhouse, etc.)

☐ 3

Terran bl-arja tiegħu (bla ebda abitazzjoni oħra fuqu) /
Ground-floor tenement having its own airspace (without an overlying habitation)

☐ 4

Terran mingħajr l-arja tiegħu (hemm abitazzjoni oħra fuqu) /
Ground-floor tenement without its own airspace (having an overlying habitation)

☐ 5

Meżzanin /
Maisonette

☐ 6

Flat/penthouse b'lift fil-blokk /
Flat/penthouse with access to lift

☐ 7

Flat/penthouse mingħajr lift fil-blokk /
Flat/penthouse without access to lift

☐ 8

Razzett /
Farmhouse

☐ 9

Kerrejja /
Suite of rooms forming part of a housing unit

☐ 10

Garaxx /
Garage

☐ 11

Kantina /
Cellar

☐ 12

Kamra ħdejn il-baħar /
Boathouse

☐ 13

Jott /
Yacht

☐ 14

Karavan fiss jew mobbli /
Caravan, fixed or mobile

☐ 15

Tip ieħor /
Other type

☐ 16

X'inhi? → /
State which? →

E2 Kemm hemm kmamar f'din id-dar? (Inkludi wkoll il-kmamar użati għal negozju jew użu professjonali)

How many rooms does this dwelling contain? (Include those used for business and/or professional purposes)

Nota: Kamra trid tkun kbira biżżejjed (ta' mill-inqas 4 metri kwadri) li toqgħod sodda u għolja mill-inqas 2 metri. Kmamar combined/open plan għandhom jingħaddu separatament.

Note: A room should be large enough to hold a bed (at least 4 square metres) and whose height is at least 2 metres high. Combined/open plan rooms should be counted separately.

- **Inkludi:** kċejjen, kmamar tas-sodda, kmamar ta' l-ikel, living rooms u salotti, study rooms u kmamar fil-kantina li jintużaw għall-abitazzjoni.
- **Include:** kitchens, bedrooms, dining rooms, living or sitting rooms, habitable rooms in cellar or basement, other spaces used or intended for habitation.
- **Eskludi:** kitchenettes, kurituri, verandi, intrati, washrooms, kmamar tal-banju, showers, toilets u garaxxijiet.
- **Exclude:** kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, halls, washrooms, bathrooms, showers, toilets and garages.

E3 Kemm hemm kmamar li jintużaw għal skopijiet ta' negozju biss?
How many of these rooms are used solely for business purposes?

E4 Kemm minn dawn il-kmamar huma kmamar tas-sodda?
How many of these rooms are bedrooms?

E5 Kemm minn dawn il-kmamar huma kċejjen?
How many of these rooms are kitchens?

E6 Kemm għandkom kmamar tal-banju, *showers* u *toilets* f'din id-dar (inkludi l-*en-suites*)?
How many bathrooms, shower and toilets are there in this dwelling (include en-suites)?

E7 Meta nbriet din id-dar?
In which year was the dwelling constructed?

1918 jew qabel/ 1918 or earlier	1	1971-1980	7
1919-1945	2	1981-1990	8
1946-1955	3	1991-1995	9
1956-1960	4	1996-2000	10
1961-1965	5	2001-2005	11
1966-1970	6	Wara s-sena 2005 After the year 2005	12

E8 X'inhi l-kundizzjoni ta' din id-dar?
What is the state of repair of this dwelling?

M'għandhiex bżonn titranġa / In a good state of repair	1	Għandha bżonn titranġa ħafna / Needs serious repairs	5
Għandha bżonn titranġa f'tit / Needs minor repairs	2	Ma tistax titranġa / Dilapidated	6
Għandha bżonn titranġa f'tit aktar / Needs moderate repairs	3		

Informazzjoni fuq id-dar prinċipali: Information on main dwelling:

E9 Din id-dar hija ...
Is this dwelling...

Tiegħek, mogħtija b'xejn/ Yours, given for free	→ E11	1
Tiegħek, mixtrija/ Yours, purchased		2
Mikrija bl-għamara/ Rented furnished	} → E18	3
Mikrija mingħajr għamara/ Rented unfurnished		4
Użata mingħajr ħlas/ Used free of charge		5

E10 Din hija l-ewwel dar li xtrajt?
Is this your first purchased dwelling?

Iva /
Yes ☐ ₁
Le /
No ☐ ₂

E11 Qegħdin tħallsu djun fuq din id-dar?
Do you have an outstanding loan on this dwelling?

Iva, lill-bank /
Yes, to the bank ☐ ₁
Iva, lill-gvern /
Yes, to the government ☐ ₂
Iva, lil xi hadd jew istituzzjoni oħra /
Yes, to someone or an institution ☐ ₁
Le /
No ☐ ₂ → E18

E12 Kemm kien is-self inizjali li tħadt?
What was the initial loan that you took?

€

E13 B'kolloxx fuq kemm-il sena jrid jiġi mħallas lura dan is-self?
Over how many years in total is this loan to be repaid?

E14 X'inhum l-hlas minimu ta' kull xahar li qed tħallas fuq id-dar prinċipali tiegħek?
What is the minimum loan payment that you are currently paying on monthly basis?

€

E15 X'inhum ir-rata annwali nett t' interessi li qed tħallas il-pagamenti biha?
What is the net annual interest rate on your payments?

%

E16 Għandek sussidju fuq ir-rata ta' nteressi li qed tħallas?
Do you have any subsidies on your rate of interest?

Iva, mingħand il-gvern /
Yes, from local government ☐ ₁
Iva, minn fuq il-post tax-xogħol /
Yes, from your employer ☐ ₂
Le /
No ☐ ₃ → E18

E17 X'inhum ir-rata ta' nteressi li għet imnaqqsa?
What is the interest rate being reduced?

%

It-tieni dar tiegħek:
Secondary dwellings:

E18 Għandkom dar oħra (eż. villeġġjatura) li mhux użata għal skop ta' negozju?
Do you have a secondary dwelling (e.g. holiday flat) that is not used for business purposes?

Iva, tal-familja /
Yes, owned by the family } → E21 ☐ ₁
Iva, mikrija għas-sena kollha /
Yes, rented during for the whole year ☐ ₂
Iva, mikrija għal xi xhur matul is-sena imma użata fuq bażi
regolari mill-household /
Yes, rented for some months during the year but used on
regular basis by the household ☐ ₃
Iva, fuq bażi ta' timeshare /
Yes, on a timeshare basis ☐ ₄
Le /
No ☐ ₅ → E29

E19 Kemm-il darba użajt din id-dar dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?
How many times did you use this dwelling during the last 12 months?

E20 Bejn wieħed u ieħor, kemm-il lejl qattajt kull darba li mort?
On average how many nights did you stay per visit?

E21**Meta nbriet din id-dar?***In which year was this dwelling constructed?*1918 jew qabel/
1918 or earlier☐ ₁

1971-1980

☐ ₇

1919-1945

☐ ₂

1981-1990

☐ ₈

1946-1955

☐ ₃

1991-1995

☐ ₉

1956-1960

☐ ₄

1996-2000

☐ ₁₀

1961-1965

☐ ₅

2001-2005

☐ ₁₁

1966-1970

☐ ₆Wara s-sena 2005
After the year 2005☐ ₁₂**E22****X'inhi l-kundizzjoni ta' din id-dar?***What is the state of repair of this dwelling?*M'għandhiex bżonn titranġa /
In a good state of repair☐ ₁Għandha bżonn titranġa ħafna /
Needs serious repairs☐ ₅Għandha bżonn titranġa ftit /
Needs minor repairs☐ ₂Ma tistax titranġa /
Dilapidated☐ ₆Għandha bżonn titranġa ftit aktar /
Needs moderate repairs☐ ₃**E23****F'liema sena xtrajt jew inbniet din id-dar?***In which year did you buy or build this house?***E24****Qegħdin tħallsu dejn fuq din id-dar?***Do you have an outstanding loan on this dwelling?*Iva /
Yes☐ ₁Le /
No

→ E29

☐ ₂**E25****Kemm kien is-self inizjali li ħadt?***What was the initial loan that you took?*

€

E26**B'kollox fuq kemm-il sena jrid jiġi mħallas lura dan is-self?***Over how many years in total is this loan to be repaid?***E27****X'inhu l-ħlas minimu ta' kull xahar li qed tħallas fuq id-dar sekondarja tiegħek?***What is the minimum loan payment that you are currently paying on monthly basis?*

€

E28**X'inhi ir-rata annwali nett t' interessi li qed tħallas il-pagamenti biha?***What is the net annual interest rate on your payments?*

%

Garaxxijiet:*Garages:***E29****Għandek garaxxijiet li m' humiex jintużaw għal skop ta' negozju?***Do you have any garages that are not used for business purposes?*Iva /
Yes☐ ₁Le /
No

→ E31

☐ ₂

E30 Indika kemm għandek garaxxijiet għall- użu privat li...?
Indicate how many garages you have for private use that...?

Numru /
Number

- a. Huma tiegħek u jagħmlu parti mid-dar tiegħek /
You own and form part of the main dwelling
- b. Huma tiegħek imma ma jagħmlux parti mid-dar tiegħek /
You own and do not form part of the main dwelling
- c. Tikri u jagħmlu parti mid-dar tiegħek /
You rent and form part of the main dwelling
- d. Tikri u ma jagħmlux parti mid-dar tiegħek /
You rent and do not form part of the main dwelling

Xiri ta' proprjetà u/jew art:
Purchasing of property and/or land:

E31 Indika hawn isfel jekk xtrajt xi proprjetà u/jew art (mhux għal skop ta' negozju) matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar
In the following, indicate whether you have bought any property and/or land (not for business purposes) during the last 12 months

Tip / Type	Prezz totali / Total Price	Servizzi notarili / Notary service	li minnu: / from which		
			Taxxi / Taxes	Kummissjonijiet / Commissions	Servizzi oħra / Other services
a. Art/ Land	€	€	€	€	€
b. Dar prinċipali / Main dwelling	€	€	€	€	€
c. Dar sekondarja / Secondary dwelling	€	€	€	€	€
d. Dar oħra / Other dwelling	€	€	€	€	€
e. Garaxx / Garage	€	€	€	€	€
f. Parking space / Parking space	€	€	€	€	€

Consumer durables:
Consumer durables:

E32

Indika hawn isfel in-numru ta' vetturi li jiġu wżati minnkom

In the following, indicate the number of vehicles that are used by household members

	Tagħkom / Owned	Użata mingħajr ħlas / Used free of charge
a. Karozzi / <i>Motor cars</i>		
b. Vannijiet / <i>Vans</i>		
c. Trakkijiet / <i>Trucks</i>		
d. Muturi / <i>Motorcycles</i>		
e. Bċejeċ tal-baħar / Ajruplani <i>Watercraft / Aircraft</i>		

E33

Indika hawn isfel in-numru ta' household appliances użati minnkom

In the following, indicate the number of household appliances that are used by household members

	Numru / Number
a. Televizjoni / <i>Television</i>	
b. Video camera / <i>Video camera</i>	
c. DVD / <i>DVD</i>	
d. Satellite dish antenna / <i>Satellite dish antenna</i>	
e. Kompjuter / <i>Personal computer</i>	
f. Cooker / <i>Cooker</i>	
g. Microwave oven / <i>Microwave oven</i>	
h. Friġġ bla friża / <i>Fridge without freezer</i>	
i. Friġġ bil-friża / <i>Fridge-freezer</i>	
j. Friża għaliha / <i>Freezer</i>	
k. Dishwasher / <i>Dishwasher</i>	
l. Makna tal-ħasil / <i>Washing machine</i>	
m. Tumble dryer (għalih waħdu) / <i>Tumble dryer (stand alone)</i>	
n. Dehumidifier / <i>Dehumidifier</i>	

E33 tkompli / *continued***Numru /**
Numbero. **Water heater (Geaser) /**
*Water heater*p. **Solar water heater /**
*Solar water heater*q. **Sistema ta' l-arja kundizzjonata ċentrali /**
*Central air-conditioning system*r. **Sistema ta' l-arja kundizzjonata /**
Air-conditioning system

SEZZJONI F/ SECTION F**KIRI FUQ IL-DAR PRINCIPALI/ RENT ON MAIN DWELLING**

Mistoqsijiet minn F1 sa F4 japplikaw BISS għal persuni li jgħixu f'dar b'kera
Questions F1 to F4 are applicable ONLY to persons residing in rented dwellings

F1 Kemm kien l-aħħar hlas tal-kera fuq id-dar prinċipali?
How much was your last rent payment on your main dwelling?

€

F2 Għal kemm-il ġimgħa jkopri dan il-hlas?
How many weeks did this amount cover?

F3 Il-hlas tal-kera jinkludi:
Does this rent cover:

	Iva/ Yes	Le/ No
a Dawl u ilma? / Water and electricity?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
b Telefon? / Telephone?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
c Cable TV? / Cable TV?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
d Gass? / Gas?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
e Assikurazzjoni fuq id-dar? / House insurance?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
f Tiswijiet u manutenzjoni regorali? / Regular maintenance and repairs?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂
g Il-komun? / Condominium?	☐ ₁	☐ ₂

F4 Il-kuntratt tal-kera ta' din id-dar gie ffirmat (mhux neċessarjament minnek) qabel jew wara l-1 ta' Ġunju 1995?

Was the contract for the rent of this dwelling signed (not necessarily by you) before or after 1st June 1995?

Qabel /
Before ☐₁

Wara /
After ☐₂

Kirjiet, ċnus u ħlas ieħor fuq il-komun:

Other actual rentals, emphyteusis and condominium payments:

Indika hawn isfel jekk il-familja tiegħek thallasx xi kirjiet fuq bini u/jew art u xi ħlas fuq partijiet komuni ta' bini.

In the following table, indicate whether your household pays any rents, ground rents or condominium payments.

F5	Kirjiet <i>Rents</i>	Iva / <i>Yes</i>	Le / <i>No</i>	Ammont ta' l- aħħar ħlas / <i>Amount last</i> <i>payment</i>	Numru ta' xhur li jinkludi dan il- ħlas / <i>Number of</i> <i>months covered</i> <i>by this payment</i>
a.	Residenza sekondarja (jew residenzi oħra użati fuq bażi regolari mill-familja tagħkom) / <i>Secondary residence (or other residences used on regular basis by the household)</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
b.	Garaxxijiet mhux użati għal skopijiet ta' negozju / <i>Garages not used for business purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
c.	Propjetà oħra mhux użata għal skopijiet ta' negozju / <i>Other property not used for business purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
F6	Ċnus <i>Emphyteusis</i>	Iva / <i>Yes</i>	Le / <i>No</i>	Ammont ta' l- aħħar ħlas / <i>Amount last</i> <i>payment</i>	Numru ta' xhur li jinkludi dan il- ħlas / <i>Number of</i> <i>months covered</i> <i>by this payment</i>
a.	Residenza prinċipali / <i>Main residence</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
b.	Residenza sekondarja / <i>Secondary residence</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
c.	Garaxxijiet mhux użati għal skopijiet ta' negozju / <i>Garages not used for business purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
d.	Propjetà oħra mhux użata għal skopijiet ta' negozju / <i>Other property not used for business purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
e.	L-art li fuqha giet mibnija ir-residenza prinċipali / <i>The land on which the principal residence was constructed</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
f.	L-art li fuqha giet mibnija ir-residenza sekondarja / <i>The land on which the secondary residence was constructed</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
g.	L-art li fuqha inbena/inbnew garaxx/ijiet (li ma jintużax/jintużawx għal skop/ijiet ta' negozju) / <i>The land on which the garage/s (not used for business) was constructed</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
h.	Art oħra mhux użata għal skop ta' negozju / <i>Other land not used for business purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	

F7	Flas fuq il-komun <i>Condominium payments</i>	Iva / <i>Yes</i>	Le / <i>No</i>	Ammont ta' l- aħħar flas / <i>Amount last</i> <i>payment</i>	Numru ta' xhur li jinkludi dan il- flas / <i>Number of</i> <i>months covered</i> <i>by this payment</i>
a.	Residenza prinċipali / <i>Main residence</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
b.	Residenza sekondarja / <i>Secondary residence</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
c.	Propjeta oħra li mhux tintuża għal skop ta' negozzju / <i>Other property which is not used for business</i> <i>purposes</i>	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	

F8 **Għandek sussidju fuq il-flas tal-kera?**
Do you have any subsidies on your rent?

Iva, mingħand il-gvern /
Yes, from local government ☐ ₁

Iva, minn fuq il-post tax-xogħol /
Yes, from your employer ☐ ₂

Le /
No → **G1** ☐ ₃

F9 **Kemm kien l-ammont ta' sussidju li rċevejt matul l-aħħar 12-il xahar?**
What is the amount of subsidies that you received during the last 12 months?

€

SEZZJONI G/ SECTION G

KONTIJET, ASSIGURAZZJONI U SERVIZZI FINANZJARJI/ *BILLS, INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES*

G1 **Hallast xi kontijiet għal servizzi (mhux għal skop ta' negozju) msemmija hawn taht kemm fid-dar prinċipali kif ukoll dik sekondarja matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?**
Have you paid any bills (not for business purposes) for the following services in your main and secondary dwellings during the last 12 months?

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Ammont ta' l- aħħar fl-as / Amount last payment	Numru ta' xhur li inkluzi fil-kont/ Number of months covered by this bill
a. Televizjoni diġitali/ Cable / Cable/digital television				
i. Kont 1 / Bill 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
ii. Kont 2 / Bill 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
iii. Kont 3 / Bill 3	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
b. Satellite television (xiri ta' cards) / Satellite television (purchase of cards)				
i. Kont 1 / Bill 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
ii. Kont 2 / Bill 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
c. Internet connection / Internet connection				
i. Kont 1 / Bill 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
ii. Kont 2 / Bill 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
iii. Kont 3 / Bill 3	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
d. Linja tat-telefon fissa / Fixed telephone line				
i. Kont 1 / Bill 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
ii. Kont 2 / Bill 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
iii. Kont 3 / Bill 3	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
e. Linja tat-telefon fissa – pre-paid / Fixed telephone line – pre-paid	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
f. Telefon ċellulari – pre-paid / Mobile phone – pre-paid				
i. Kont 1 / Bill 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
ii. Kont 2 / Bill 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
g. Telefon ċellulari – kuntratt / Mobile phone - contract	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	

G2 Nizzel kemm hallast f'kontijiet tad-dawl u l-ilma kemm fid-dar prinċipali kif ukoll dik sekondarja matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?
 Write down the amount of money you paid for water and electricity bills both in your main and secondary dwellings during the last 12 months?

Tip ta' dar / Type of dwelling	Ammont/ Amount	li minnu / of which: Surcharge/ surcharge	Numru ta' xhur/ Number of months
a. Dar prinċipali / Main dwelling	€	€	
b. Dar sekondarja / Secondary dwelling	€	€	
c. Garaxx / Garage	€	€	
d. Oħrajn / Other	€	€	

G3 Hallast għal installazzjoni (mhux għal skop ta' negozju) għal dawn is-servizzi msemmiya hawn taht kemm fid-dar prinċipali kif ukoll dik sekondarja matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?
 Have you paid any installation charges (not for business purposes) for the following services both in your main and secondary dwelling during the last 12 months?

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Ammont ta' l-aħħar ħlas / Amount last payment
a. Cable television / Cable television	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€
b. Telefon / Telephone	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€
c. Internet / Internet	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€
d. Elettriku / Electricity	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€
e. Ilma / Water	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€
f. Telefon ċellulari (tariffa għall-connection) / Mobile phone (connection fee)	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€

G4 Indika jekk għandek xi polza t' assigurazzjoni msemmiya hawn taht. Jekk iva, indika l-ammont ta' l-aħħar pagament li hallast u kemm kien in-numru ta' xhur li kien jkopri dan il-pagament
 In the table below, indicate whether you have any of the following insurance policies. If yes, indicate the amount paid in the last payment and the number of months covered by this payment.

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Ammont ta' l-aħħar ħlas / Amount last payment	Numru ta' xhur li jinkludi dan il-ħlas / Number of months covered by this payment
a. Residenza prinċipali / Main residence	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	
b. Residenza sekondarja / Secondary residence	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	

G4**Tkompli / Continued****Iva /**
Yes**Le /**
No**Ammont ta' l-**
aħħar ħlas /
Amount last
*payment***Numru ta' xhur li**
jinkludi dan il-
ħlas /
Number of
months covered
*by this payment*c. Propjetà oħra mhux użata għal skopijiet ta' negozju /
Other property not used for business purposes☐ ₁☐ ₂€ d. Assikurazzjoni oħra (e.ż. civil liability) /
Other insurance (e.g. civil liability)☐ ₁☐ ₂€

SEZZJONI H/ SECTION H

MANUTENZJONI U TISWIJA REGOLARI/ MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

H1 Għamilt xi manutenzjoni u/jew tiswiġa, (eż. tibjid, tibdil tas-sistemi tad-dawl u l-ilma eċċ.) fir-residenza prinċipali tiegħek matul, dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Did you carry out any maintenance and/or repairs (e.g. painting, repair of water pipes and electricity systems, etc.) in your main residence during the last 12 months?

	Iva, għall-ewwel darba u/jew biex nimmodifika l-istruttura tal-proprjetà / Yes, for the first time and/or to the modify the structure of the property	Iva, biex inbiddel/ nirranga xogħol antik / Yes, to replace/ maintain old work	Le / No	Materjal / Material	Flas għal xogħol* / Payment for work*
a. Tikħil / Plastering	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
b. Tibjid / Painting	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
c. Aperturi / Apertures	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
d. Għamara / Furniture	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
e. Tqegħid ta' madum / Floor tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
f. Tqegħid ta' parquet / Parquet tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
g. Sistema ta' l-elettriku / Electricity system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
h. Sistema ta' l-ilma / Water system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
i. Tqegħid ta' kmamar tal-banju / Bathroom tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
j. Tqegħid ta' fireplaces tal-ġebel/gibs / Fireplace installation both gypsum and stone	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
k. Tqegħid ta' units tal-ġebel/gibs / Masonry/gypsum units installation	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
l. Xogħol ieħor fuq il-ġebel / Other masonry work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€
m. Xogħol ieħor (i) / Other work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€
n. Xogħol ieħor (ii) / Other work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€

* Niżżel l-ammont kollu li ġie mħallas lil min għamel ix-xogħol. Niżżel ukoll l-ammont imħallas għall-materjal jekk ha hsieb min għamel is-servizz / Give the total amount paid for the work done. Include amount paid for material supplied by the service provider

H2

Għamilt xi manutenzjoni u/jew tiswija, (eż. tibjid, tibdil tas-sistemi tad-dawl u l-ilma eċċ.) fir-residenza sekondarja jew residenza oħra tiegħek li ma tintużax għal skopijiet ta' negozju matul, dan l-aħħar 12-il xahar,? (Eskludi l-ammont totali, li nfaqt fuq materjal, meta t-tiswija saret minn membru tal-familja).

Did you carry out any maintenance and/or repairs (e.g. painting, repair of water pipes and electricity systems, etc.) in your secondary or other residence not used for business purposes during the last 12 months,? (Exclude the amount of money spent on material when maintenance and repairs were carried out by a household member).

	Iva, għall-ewwel darba u/jew biex nimmodifika l-istruttura tal-propjetà / Yes, for the first time and/or to the modify the structure of the property	Iva, biex inbiddel/ nirranġa xogħol antik / Yes, to replace/ maintain old work	Le / No	Materjal / Material	Flas għal xogħol* / Payment for work*
a. Tikhil / Plastering	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
b. Tibjid / Painting	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
c. Aperturi / Apertures	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
d. Għamara / Furniture	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
e. Tqegħid ta' madum / Floor tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
f. Tqegħid ta' parquet / Parquet tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
g. Sistema ta' l-elettriku / Electricity system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
h. Sistema ta' l-ilma / Water system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
i. Tqegħid ta' kmamar tal-banju / Bathroom tiling	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
j. Tqegħid ta' fireplaces tal-ġebel/ġibs / Fireplace installation both gypsum and stone	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
k. Tqegħid ta' units tal-ġebel/ġibs / Masonry/gypsum units installation	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	€	€
l. Xogħol ieħor fuq il-ġebel / Other masonry work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€
m. Xogħol ieħor (i) / Other work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€
n. Xogħol ieħor (ii) / Other work	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	Code 	€	€

* Niżżel l-ammont kollu li ġie mħallas lil min għamel ix-xogħol. Niżżel ukoll l-ammont imħallas għall-materjal jekk ha ħsieb min għamel is-servizz / Give the total amount paid for the work done. Include amount paid for material supplied by the service provider

H3

Għamilt xi manutenzjoni u/jew tiswijiet fuq household appliances matul, dawn l-aħħar 3 xhur? (Niżżel l-ammont totali, jekk it-tiswijja jew manutenzjoni saru aktar minn darba matul dawn l-aħħar 3 xhur)

Did you carry out any maintenance and/or repairs on household appliances during the last 3 months? (Enter the total cost if maintenance or repairs have been carried out more than once during the last 3 months)

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Materjal / Material	Flas għal xogħol* / Payment for work*
i. Televiżjoni / Television	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
ii. Video camera / Video camera	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
iii. Video cassette player/DVD / Video cassette player/DVD	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
iv. Satellite dish antenna/receivers oħrajn / Satellite dish antenna/other receivers	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
v. Kamera / Camera	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
vi. Apparat tal-fotografija/ Photographic equipment	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
vii. Apparat tal-kompjuter/ Computer machinery	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
viii. Sistema Hi-Fi/radio / Hi-Fi equipment/radio	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
ix. Cooker tal-gass / Gas cooking equipment	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
x. Cooker ta' l-elettriku / Electric cooking equipment	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xi. Cooker tal-gass u ta' l-elettriku / Gas and electric cooking equipment	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xii. Frigg/Friża / Fridge/Freezer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xiii. Dishwasher / Dishwasher	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xiv. Makna tal-ħasil / Washing machine	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xv. Tumble dryer / Tumble dryer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xvi. Water heater / Water heater	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xvii. Heater / Heater	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xviii. Dehumidifier / Dehumidifier	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xix. Sistema ta' l-arja kundizzjonata / Air-conditioning system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xx. Makkinarju għall-ġardinaġġ/ Major gardening tools	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

* Niżżel l-ammont kollu li ġie mħallas lil min għamel ix-xogħol. Niżżel ukoll l-ammont imħallas għall-materjal jekk ħa ħsieb min għamel is-servizz / Give the total amount paid for the work done. Include amount paid for material supplied by the service provider

H3	Tkompli / Continued	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Materjal / Material	Flas għal xogħol* / Payment for work*
xxi.	Appliances oħra li jaħdmu bl-elettriku/ Other electric household appliances	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xxii.	Apparat elettroniku fid-dar għall-użu personali / Other electronic personal appliances in the household	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xxiii.	Apparat mhux elettroniku fid-dar għall-użu personali / Other non-electronic personal appliances in the household	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xxiv.	Sistema oħra (i)/ Other system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
xxv.	Sistema oħra (ii)/ Other system	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

* Nizżel l-ammont kollu li għie mħallas lil min għamel ix-xogħol. Nizżel ukoll l-ammont imħallas għall-materjal jekk ha ħsieb min għamel is-servizz / Give the total amount paid for the work done. Include amount paid for material supplied by the service provider

H4 Għamilt xi manutenzjoni, u/jew tiswija (eż. mekkanik, tellar, eċċ.) fuq karożzi jew xi bċejeċ tal-baħar, li ma ntuzawx għal skop ta' negozju matul, dan l-aħħar 3 xhur? (Inkludi anke ħlasijiet li saru minn insurances).
Did you carry out any maintenance and/or repairs (e.g. mechanic, panel beater, etc.) vehicles or watercrafts that are not used for business purposes during the last 3 months? (Include also payments made by insurances).

Codes:

1	Karożza/ Car	2	Vann/Trakk / Van/Truck	3	Mutur / Motorcycle
4	Rota / Bicycle	5	Bċejeċ tal-baħar / Watercraft	6	Ajruplan / Aircraft

Code tas-Servizz / Service Code	Iddeskrivi x'tip ta' manutenzjoni kellek / Describe the type of service	Code - Għall-użu uffiċjali BISS/ Code - For official use ONLY	Ammont ta' Materjal* / Cost of material*	Ammont ta' servizz (eż. mekkanik)* / Cost of service (e.g. mechanic)*	Ammont mogħti mill-insurance* / Amount paid by insurance*
			€	€	€
			€	€	€
			€	€	€
			€	€	€
			€	€	€
			€	€	€

* Nizżel l-ammont kollu li għie mħallas lil min għamel ix-xogħol. Nizżel ukoll l-ammont imħallas għall-materjal jekk ha ħsieb min għamel is-servizz / Give the total amount paid for the work done. Include amount paid for material supplied by the service provider

H5

Kellek xi karożza użata minn membru tal-familja għall-użu personali li ttiehdet għall-VRT matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

Has any vehicle used by a household member for private purposes undertaken a VRT test during the last 12 months?

Iva /

Yes

☐ ₁

Le /

No

→ I1

☐ ₂

H6

Kemm-il darba użajt is-servizz tal-VRT matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar?

How many times did you use the VRT test during the last 12 months?

H7

Niżżel l-ammont totali li ntefaq fuq VRT mill-karożzi kollha

Write the total cost spent on VRT test of all the vehicles that were tested

€

SEZZJONI I/ SECTION I

NFIQ TA' HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, GĦAMARA U KAROZZI/ PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS

I1 Xtrajt xi tip ta' *household appliances* matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Jekk iva, nizzel in-numru ta' *appliances* li nxtraw u l-ammont li ntefaq mill-familja tagħkom.

Did you purchase any of the following household appliances during the last 12 months? If yes, then indicate the amount spent by the members within your household. Include only the part spent by household members in the case where the price is shared with members of another household.

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
a) Kommunikazzjoni/Apparat awdjoviziv / Communications/Audiovisual equipment					
i. Mobile / Mobile	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
ii. DVD player / DVD player	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iii. Hi-fi / Hi-fi	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iv. Kamera tar-ritratti / Camera	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
v. Satellita (antenna)/aerial / Satellite receiver/aerial	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
vi. Televiżjoni / Television	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
vii. Video/cassette player/recorder / Video/cassette player/recorder	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
viii. Video camera / Video camera	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
ix. Ohrajn (i) / Other _____	Code 			€	€
x. Ohrajn (ii) / Other _____	Code 			€	€
b) Appliances kbar / Large household appliances					
i. Sistema ta' l-arja kundizzjonata / Air-conditioning	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
ii. Dishwasher / Dishwasher	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iii. Extractor hood / Extractor hood	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iv. Forn ta' l-elettriku / Electric oven	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
v. Forn tal-gass / Gas cooker	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
vi. Friġġ bil-friża / Fridge-freezer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€

b) Appliances kbar (ikompli) / Large household appliances (continued)

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
vii. Frigġ mingħajr friża / Fridge without freezer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
viii. Friża għaliha / Freezer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
ix. Fireplace jaħdem bil-gass jew dawl / Gas/electric fireplace	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
x. Heater tal-gass jew tal-pitrolju / Gas or kerosene heater	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xi. Hob ta' l-elettriku / Electric hob	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xii. Hob tal-gass / Gas hob	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xiii. Makna tal-ħasil / Washing machine	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xiv. Solar water heater / Solar water heater	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xv. Spin dryer / Spin dryer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xvi. Tumble dryer / Tumble dryer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xvii. Water filtration system (reverse osmosis) / Water filtration system (reverse osmosis)	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xviii. Water heater ta' l-elettriku / Electric water heater	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
xi. Ohrajn (i) / Other	Code 			€	€
xii. Ohrajn (i) / Other	Code 			€	€

c) Appliances żgħir / Small household appliances

i. Can opener / Can opener	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
ii. Fan / Fan	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iii. Food mixer / Food mixer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iv. Grill / Grill	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
v. Ħadida tal-mogħdija / Iron	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
vi. Hot plate / Hot plate	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
vii. Juice extractor / Juice extractor	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
viii. Kitla / Kettle	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€

c) Appliances żgħar (ikompli) / Small household appliances (continued)

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
ix. Makna tal-ġelat / Ice-cream maker	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
x. Makna tal-kafe / Coffee machine	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
xi. Microwave / Microwave	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
xii. Steam cleaner / Steam cleaner	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
xiii. Toaster / Toaster	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
xiv. Vacuum cleaner / Vacuum cleaner	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
xv. Ohrajn (i) / Other	Code 			€
xvi. Ohrajn (ii) / Other	Code 			€

d) Apparat ta' I-IT / IT equipment

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
i. Kompjuter / Computer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
ii. Notebook jew laptop / Notebook or laptop	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iii. Printer / Printer	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€	€
iv. Ohrajn (i) / Other	Code 			€	€
v. Ohrajn (ii) / Other	Code 			€	€

Xiri ta' vetturi:

Purchase of vehicles:

I2 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi karozza ġdida jew użata, għall-użu personali mhux għal skop ta' negozju matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull karozza, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase a new or second hand motor car for non-business purposes during the last 12 months? For each of these motor cars, please provide the following information:

		Ġdida / New				Użata / Second hand	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
		< 1,200cc	1,200cc - 1,699cc	1,700cc- 2,999cc	>3,000cc			
a	Karozza 1 / Car 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅	€	€
b	Karozza 2 / Car 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅	€	€

I3 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi vann ġdid jew użat, għal użu personali mhux għal skop ta' negozju matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull van, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase a new or second hand van for non-business purposes during the last 12 months? For each of these van or truck, please provide the following information:

	Ġdida / New	Użata / Second hand	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
a Vann 1 / Van 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
b Vann 2 / Van 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

I4 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi mutur ġdid jew użat, għal użu personali mhux għal skop ta' negozju matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull van, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase a new or second hand motorcycle for non-business purposes during the last 12 months? For each of these van or truck, please provide the following information:

	Ġdida / New	Użata / Second hand	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
a Mutur 1 / Motorcycle 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
b Mutur 2 / Motorcycle 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
c Mutur 3 / Motorcycle 3	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

I5 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi rota ġdid jew użat, għal użu personali mhux għal skop ta' negozju matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull van, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase a new or second hand bicycle for non-business purposes during the last 12 months? For each of these van or truck, please provide the following information:

	Ġdida / New	Użata / Second hand	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
a Rota 1 / Bicycle 1	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
b Rota 2 / Bicycle 2	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
c Rota 3 / Bicycle 3	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

I6 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi bçejeċ tal-baħar u/jew ajruplan ġdid jew użat, għal użu personali mhux għal skop ta' negozju matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull van, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase a new or second hand watercraft and/or aircraft for non-business purposes during the last 12 months? For each of these van or truck, please provide the following information:

	Ġdida / New	Użata / Second hand	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
a Bçejeċ tal-baħar / Watercraft	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
b Ajruplan / Aircraft	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€

Għamara:
Furniture:

17 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi għamara minn dawn li ġejjin matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni: (Inkludi għamara *fitted* biss jekk tinxxtara biex tinbidel biċċa għamara oħra antika fid-dar).

Did any household member purchase any of the following furniture during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information: (include fitted furniture and apertures (e.g. kitchen) only if bought to replace old furniture in the household).

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Cash price/ Cash price	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price
i. Kċina / Kitchen	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
ii. Kamra ta' l-ikel / Dining room	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
iii. Kamra tas-sodda / Bedroom	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
iv. Salott / Sitting room	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
v. Studju / Study	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	€	€
vi. Oħrajn / Other	Code 		€	€

Għamara loose:
Loose furniture:

18 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi loose furniture minn dawn li ġejjin matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase any of the following loose furniture during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information:

	Iva / Yes				Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
	Hadid/ Metal	Injam / Wood	Plastik / Plastic	Ħġieġ/ Glass			
i. Sodod / Beds	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
ii. Wall units / Wall units	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
iii. Sufanijiet / Sofas	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
iv. Mwejjed / Tables	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
v. Siġġijiet / Chairs	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
vi. Cupboards / Cupboards	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
vii. Gradenza / Chest of drawers	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€

18 tkompli / continued	Iva / Yes				Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
	Hadid/ Metal	Injam / Wood	Plastik / Plastic	Ħġieġ/ Glass			
viii. Għamara għall- ġnien / Garden furniture	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
ix. Mirja / Mirrors	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
x. Folding partitions/ screens / Folding partitions/ screens	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
xi. Għamara loose għal kamra tal-banju (e.ż. vanity units) / Bathroom loose furniture (e.g. vanity units)	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
xii. Accessorji oħra għal kamra tal-banju (banju, shower base, eċċ.) / Bathroom accessories (bath, shower base, etc)	☐ ₁	☐ ₂	☐ ₃	☐ ₄	☐ ₅		€
xiii. Loose furniture oħra / Other loose furniture	Code 						€
xiv. Oħrajn / Other	Code 						€

Tapiti u floor coverings:
Carpets and floor coverings:

19 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi tapiti jew floor coverings minn dawn li ġejjin matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase any of the following carpets and floor coverings during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information:

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
i. Twapet fitted / Fitted carpets	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
ii. Twapet loose / Loose carpets	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iii. Twapet magħmula minn gilda ta' l-annimali / Fur skins used as carpets	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€

I9	tkompli / continued			Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
iv.	Floor coverings oħra / Other floor coverings	Code 			€
v.	Floor coverings oħra / Other floor coverings	Code 			€

Ornamenti tad-dar:

Home ornaments:

I10 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi ornament għad-dar minn dawn li ġejjin matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase any of the following home ornaments during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information:

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
i. Pitturi oriġinali / Paintings (original)	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
ii. Skulturi / Sculptures	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iii. Engravings / Engravings	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iv. Arti fit-tapizzerija / Tapestries	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
v. Riproduzzjonijiet ta' xogħolijiet artistici / Reproductions of work of art	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
vi. Oħrajn / Other	Code 			€

Apparat għad-dawl:

Lighting equipment:

I11 Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi apparat għad-dawl matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:

Did any household member purchase any of the following lighting equipment during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information:

	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
i. Apparat għad-dawl fis-saqaf / Ceiling lights	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
ii. Linef/ Chandeliers	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€

I11	tkompli / continued	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price
iii.	Brazzi tal-ħajt / Wall lamps	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iv.	Standing lamps/ Standing lamps	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
v.	Lampi ta' fuq il-kommodini tal-kamra tas-sodda / Bedside lamps	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
v.	Oħrajn / Other	Code 			€

Drappijiet għad-dar:
Household textiles:

I12	Xi membru mill-familja, xtara xi drappijiet għad-dar matul dawn l-aħħar 12-il xahar? Għal kull xirja, niżżel din l-informazzjoni:				
<i>Did any household member purchase any of the following household textiles during the last 12 months? For each of these items, please provide the following information:</i>					
	Iva / Yes	Le / No	Numru/ Number	Cash price/ Cash price	
i.	Drappijiet għat-tiżjin fid-dar / Furnishing fabrics	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
ii.	Purtieri / Curtains	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iii.	Saqqijiet / Mattresses	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
iv.	Electric blankets / Electric blankets	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
v.	Kwilts / Quilts	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
vi.	Kutri / Blankets	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
vii.	Imħaded / Pillows	☐ ₁	☐ ₂		€
viii.	Tessuti oħra għas-sodod (bedspreads, eċċ.) / Other textile articles of bedding (bedspreads, etc.)	Code 			€
x.	Oħrajn / Other	Code 			€

